

Valeya Iwakana Madiu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ani adiyoo tuwelo, ada wagaidiya seyana ani anayegana Madiu, aku Malika ke Luke yadi valeya ivetokilumina wagaine ani anayegana anavelu Livai. Banae kwana Isileli, aku meLoma kabemali gilemelemedi ada takesi givaivaina faidiya tauna yana kalivamomo meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli ani Madiu iagougena, aku Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ada gidouwena ke givetonogala wagaine. Aku aimo Madiu ani Yeisu valeyana givetokilumina ada giawatalatalainena evona Banae Mesaiya-moena Tauna. Ada vona-nai 'Mesaiya' ani vona Ibeliu, aku anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso', aku ide bonadeya ani tainei 'Banae Kikivebutana'. Banae Mesaiya ani meIsileli iveitabodebodena gavatoveya gidaelai ke gida kibababaledi. Ada matawanai Madiu givetokilumina ke giifufuyena ani Valeya Iwakana Banae Yeisu faine, tainei Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivamomo wagaidiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani giyegemona velemoena. Ada Yeisu gitubuga ke gimiya meIsileli wagaidiya, aku anavaleya iwakana taidei ani keke badi meIsileli-gaga faidiya aku ide tomiyababi matatabuna faideya.

Madiu yana vetokiluma wagaine ani gisedewedewena velemoena. Faina givevuvu

Yeisu yana tubuga wagaine, ada gikivemalina
Yeisu yana babitaiso ke anaaladibidibi
Seitani wagaine, ada giifufu yana laumamala
balawalilivuga faidiya, ada kaduwe yana vewala
ke yana kivebwaina Galili wagaine. Nagona
gaitoma-dina taidei, muliya valeya iwakana
anaebalauyabu ani Yeisu yana tauya Galili-deya
ada ginau Yelusalema wagaine, ada yana gugai-
dina anaebalauyabu velemoena anawiki ani au
gilunuwagana, ani tainei anakivebolagalaga ke
yana yawa-vagila alikeya.

*Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nag-
ona itubuyegemona.*

Luk 3:23-38

¹ Yeisu Keliso yana gabuyavo ifufudi taidei
anafaiweya. Banae ani Deivida unumina wa-
gaine gitubuyegemona, aku Deivida ani Ebe-
laamo unumina wagaine gitubuyegemo.

² Ebelaamo banae natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Iyakobo,
ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda, aku wa tubuiyanavo
nodi.

³ Ada banae Iyuda natunavo Felesi ke Sala, aku
inadi ani Temali.

Ada Felesi natuna Esiloni,
aku Esiloni natuna Lama,

⁴ ada Lama natuna Aminadaba,
aku Aminadaba natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,

⁵ ada Salamoni natuna Bowasa aku Bowasa
inana ani Leyabi.

Bowasa natuna Obedi aku Obedi inana ani Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Iyese.

⁶ Aku Iyese natuna Kini Deivida, ada banae Deivida natuna Solomoni aku inana ani nag-ona Ulaiya vavinena.

⁷ Ada Solomoni natuna Leoboamu, aku Leoboamu natuna Abaiya, aku Abaiya natuna Asa.

⁸ Ada Asa natuna Iyeosafadi, aku Iyeosafadi natuna Iyolama, ada Iyolama natuna Usaiya.

⁹ Usaiya natuna Iyotama, aku Iyotama natuna Eyasi, ada Eyasi natuna Esekaiya.

¹⁰ Ada Esekaiya natuna Manasa, aku Manasa natuna Emoni, ada Emoni natuna Iyosaiya.

¹¹ Iyosaiya natuna Iyekonaiya wa tubuiyanavo. Ada badiyavo imiyamiya aku meBabiloni ielai ada tufona moyaidi meIsileli ikiveyabidi inauwedi yadi fafaliya.

¹² Ada yadi nau-nai Babiloni muline, Iyekonaiya natuna Salatiyeli gitubuga, ada Salatiyeli natuna Selubabeli.

¹³ Ada Selubabeli natuna Ebeuda, aku Ebeuda natuna Eliakimu, ada Eliakimu natuna Eso,

¹⁴ aku Eso natuna Sadoki, ada Sadoki natuna Ekimu, aku Ekimu natuna Eliuda.

¹⁵ Ada Eliuda natuna Eliesa, aku Eliesa natuna Madani, ada Madani natuna Iyakobo.

16 Iyakobo natuna Iyosefa banae Meli moganedi,
ada Meli ivenatunena Yeisu Banae ivewagana Keliso.**

17 Ada Yeisu Keliso yana unuma-dina adiyegana anafaiweya, aku givevuvu Ebelaamo wagaine ada gielai Deivida wagaine ani adiyoo fotini, aku Deivida wagaine ada gielai tova-nai meIsileli moyaidi ikiveyabidi inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ani kaduwe adiyoo fotini. Ada tova-nai meIsileli inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ada gielai Yeisu Banae Mesaiya wagaine, ani kadu adiyoo fotini.**

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.

Luk 2:1-7

18 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna. Inana Meli ani Iyosefa gisetago-moena aku aimo keke ida miyaluga ke nodi idada aku Meli gilutovonina giveifuga, ada

** 1:16 Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vona-dina iluwei ani adialamana seyana, taine 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana'. Ada 'gikivebuvebutana' anaalamana ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, giseliyena, ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Tova tuwaina badi meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gina vaina, aga ina kivebutana, taine kuluwana wagaine bunama ina iwana. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai ke anaivi Yaubada givelena faina. ** 1:17 Madiu ke Luke yadi vetokiluma wagaine Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo adiyegana Buki Tabu wagaine iyegemona ani iinanadi. Madiu givevuvu ani meIsileli tamadi Ebelaamo wagaine aku Luke ani giyewa ginau kaliva moyaida tamada Adama wagaine.

tainei ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine.†

19 Aku moganena Iyosefa ani bana kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa bikana, ada keke nuwanuwana yoo matadiya Meli gina kivevovomumu faina, ginuwanuwa vaita ikavuya-deya gina viyoliliyena.**

20 Ada aimoina ginuwanuwa anafaiweya aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana gienoavaisena, ani gielai wagaine ada givonenaga, “Iyosefa, oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, keke una matauta Meli faine aku auwe una vagaulena ke una nagina, faina kwamana kamone ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveifugena.

21 Ada kaduwe aimo natuna kaliva gina venatunena ke una vewagana ‘Yeisu’,† faina Banae yana kalivayavo yadi dewa koyona wagaine gina kibababaledi.”

22 Aku gaitoma taidei giyegemona velemono, faina tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona gavaiyamu yana falofita** givonayena ani anafaiweya gina yegemona.

23 Ada falofita-nai givonaga, “Wana itana, vavine seyana akeduna matabolana gina veifuga ada natuna kaliva gina venatunena, ada

† 1:18 Luk 1:27,35 ** 1:19 Tova-nai kai kwana Isileli o vine Isileli ina setagodi aimo inanagi faina aga vovodi keke ina venuwaga, aku aimo ayo nagi wagaine ada vovodi ina venuwaga. E ada Iyosefa gilubodana ani viyolili anafefe gida vetokilumi ada Meli gida velen, faina adiselu vovodi keke ida venuwaga aku giveifuga. † 1:21 Luk 1:31 ** 1:22 Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya.

ina vewagana Imanueli.”† E, yegana taidei anakivila ani ‘Yaubada ide nodi kamiyamiya’.

24 E ada Iyosefa gienovilana ada Yaubada yana anelose giveimeyena anafaiweya gigugai. Ginau Meli givagaulena ada ginauwena yana manuweya.

25 Aku nodi imiyamiya ada vovona keke gida kiluvaluva aku givenatuna natuna kaliva. Ada Iyosefa kwamana givewagana Yeisu.†

2

1 Ada Yeisu gitubuga melala Bedeliema wagaine, aku tova-nai wagaine ani Elodi giveiveimeya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada kaliva tufodi badi ailabama anatonuwauya, ani kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ielai Yelusalema.

2 Ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gadedeku meIsileli** yami kini gitubuga? Faina wadedeku fafali kauwana ebalakavina wagaine amiyamiya aku ailabama seyana gilaka aitana ani banae kwamana-nai anaiyaiyaya. Ada aelai ana oduodu wagaine.”

3 Aku Kini Elodi gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli yadi kini evaguna, ada tayuwe wagaine gisekolukolu ada kaduwe meYelusalema moyaidi nodi.

4 Ada Elodi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatotewalayavo gidouwedi ivagauta aku gitoli-

† 1:23 Ais 7:14 † 1:25 Luk 2:21 ** 2:1 Yudiya anafafali ani fafali seyana Isileli anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya.

** 2:2 MeIsileli adiyegana kaduwe ani meDiu.

dadanedi, givonaga, “Gava melala wagaine Me-saiya gina tubuga?”

⁵ Ada badiyavo ivona, “Bedeliema Yudiya anafafali wagaine gina tubuga, faina Yaubada yana falofita seyana yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givonaga,

⁶ ‘O meBedeliema, Iyuda anafafali wagaine wamiyamiya.

Yami melala kabisona aku anayegana lakaina Iyuda anamelala wagaidiya, faina toveimeya lakaina aimo wagaimiya gina tubuyegemona, ada yaku yoo meIsileli gina itaveyabidi.’ ” †

⁷ Aku Elodi vona-dina tayuwe ginogalidi, ada ailabama aditonuwauya gidouwevagauwidi ikavuya-deya ke gitolidadanedi, e ada gina alamane-dewedewena wagaidiya evo vaita gavatoveya ailabama-nai giyegemona.

⁸ Ada tova-nai yana alamana givaina wagaidiya ada giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Wananau Bedeliema wagaine ada kwamana-nai wanalele-dewedewena. Ada kai bademowa wana nuwagana aga wanaela wana mataweku, ada Iya kaduwe gananau anafaiweya gana oduodu wagaine.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ada tonuwauya Kini nodi iveifuifufu giavaina, imididi inau. Ada inaunau aku ailabama-nai giyegemona kauwana ebalakavine imaduitana anafaiweya, ani kaduwe iita-vagilena, ada wagaine nuwadi giafolena ke ivemwamwala

† 2:6 Mai 5:2

lakaina. Ada iitaitana aku ginagoyedi ke gad-edeku kwamana yana ebamiya getane-deya giilovau.

¹¹ Ada manuwa wagaine iluku ke iitana kwamana inana Meli nodi imiyamiya, ada tugadi ivetodonededi ke ioduodu aku kwamana iawadavadavana. Ada muliya yadi fose iiyavuga ada yadi nuwakabubu lokoloko kaikaiwabu ivelena, gola ada bunama iluwe badi fatadi lakaina adiyegana falanikisenisi ke mulo.

¹² Aku muliya avaita wagaine Yaubada gimatawedi ada giawatadi keke Elodi wagaine inayewa, e ada iyewadi mali edeya ada inau yadi melaleya.

¹³ Tova-nai tonuwauya inau aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienovaisena ani gielai wagaine ada givonena, “Una mididi ke kwamana inana nodi una vaidi ada wanaota wanana fafali Itipita wagaine. Wadedeku wana miyamiya aku tova-nai gana mataweni ada wana yewami wanaelai. Faina banae Elodi aimo kwamana gina lлена ke gina luvealikana.”

¹⁴ Anelose anafaiweya givona ada bogi nafona wagaine Iyosefa gimididi ada kwamana inana nodi ginawedi Itipita, wadedeku maita matatuwadana wagaine.

¹⁵ Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku Elodi gialika, ada au Itipita isegena. Taidei wagaine ada gavana Yaubada yana vona falofita Oseya givetok-ilumina, ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga, “Itipita-deya Natuku gadouwe gielai.” †

† 2:15 Ose 11:1

¹⁶ Aku aimo Elodi wayawaine, e tova-nai wagaine ailabama anatonuwauya ifwayana ada inukavu inau e ada Elodi giboda-wayogedi. Tayuwe wagaine yana alamana givaina ada agona giuga velemono. Ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke inanau melala Bedeliema wagaine, kaduwe lilivane melaladina wagaidiya biyabiyama kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi. Biyabiyama-dina adimalamala iluwei ke tufodi evagu-moedi, tainei tova-nai gialamanena anafaiweya ailabama yana yegemona tonuwauya wagaidiya.

¹⁷ Ada biyabiyama iluvealikadi faina, Yaubada yana vona ani tova tuwaina falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga,

¹⁸ “Melala anayegana Lama wagaine vavine bonadi inogalina itagilukuikui. Litiyeli** ani natudiyavo faidiya itagitagiya, ada vonanuwakabubu ivenikoiyena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.” **

** **2:18** Tova tuwai-moena Litiyeli ani Iyakobo vavinena, e aku ialika ada adididikula ani melala Lama lilivane. Aku vavine-dina faidiya ani vaita meIsileli moyaidi inadi, e ada taide maita-nai wagaine tagiya tayuwe ani keke vaita badi taudi Litiyeli ida tagitagiya aku tayuwe tova-nai anavevinemomo Bedeliema-deya itagitagiya, faina natudiyavo Elodi giluvealikadi, aku vona iluvefosena Litiyeli wagaidiya. ** **2:18** Una itana Iyelemaiya 31:15. Givona, “Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona, ‘Bonabona inogalina melala Lama wagaine ani vavine itagitagiya aku itagilukuikui. Faina Litiyeli itagilukuikui natudiyavo faidiya ada vonanuwakabubu idibusoyogena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.’ ”

¹⁹ Aku tova-nai Elodi gialika, ada muliya Itipita wagaine KAUYEYA yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani giyegemona wagaine givone-naga,

²⁰ “Una mididi ada kwamana inana nodi una vaidi wanayewa Isileli anafafali wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina ibalalava vaita kwamana ina luvealikana ani bademowa ialika.”

²¹ Ada Iyosefa gimididi kwamana inana nodi givaidi giyewedi Isileli anafafali wagaine.

²² Aku tova-nai iyegemo ada Iyosefa gikaiyanogala vaita Akelio gifatana tamana Elodi, ada Yudiya anafafali wagaine giveiveimeya. Taidei faina Iyosefa gimatauta ada keke nuwanuwana wadedeku ginamiya. Aku avaita wagaine Yaubada givonamatawena e ada ginau Galili anafafali wagaine gimiya.

²³ Ada Iyosefa ginau melala Nasaledi wagaine gimiya. Ada taidei wagaine tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona falofita ivonayena Tokibababala faine ani giyegemo velemono, ivona, “Banae ina vewagana kwana Nasaledi.”[†]

3

Iyoni Tobabitaizo wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.

Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Iyo 1:19-34

¹ Aku tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaizo giyegemona ke gilulumamala Yudiya anafafali kavovona wagaine,

[†] **2:23** Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39, Iyo 1:45

2 givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ada wagaidiya wana nuwawilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.” †

3 Banae Iyoni-nai faine falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
givonavona, ‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’ ” †

4 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwaflina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona. **

5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, meYelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe gufa Yolidani anafafali anakaliva moyaidi ielai.

6 Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.

† 3:2 Mad 4:17, Mak 1:4,15, Luk 3:3 † 3:3 Ais 40:3, Mak 1:2-3, Luk 3:4, Iyo 1:23 ** 3:4 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ananuya ani keke bikabikadi, ada anaga ani keke iwakadi. Keke tokaikaiwabu adiga ke adinuya anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa ada banae falofita Ilaitiya anafaiweya. (Mak 1:6)

⁷ Aku Falisiyavo** ke Sadusiyavo** moyaidi kaduwe ielai Iyoni gikikivebabitaizo fafali-nai wagaine. Ada Iyoni giitadi ke givonediga, “Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai wagaine?

⁸ Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala vele-moena.

⁹ Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ide Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.’ †Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.

¹⁰ Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimanini, ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.†

¹¹ Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaismi gufa wagaine, faina yami dewa koyona wagaine wanuwavilana anaiyaiyaya. Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya

** **3:7** Falisiyavo badi seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine, ada Yaubada yana veimeya tuwai-moena givelena Mosese ani badi ivevilaga toyogina anamuliya wagaine. ** **3:7**

Sadusiyavo badi kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine. Ada yoo-dina taidei badi kaikaiwabudiyavo aku kaduwe badi meIsileli moyaidi yadi tafalolo anatoveimeya. Biyavo-dina yadi vetumagana evona kaliva keke wa aluwawadi ada keke alikeya idayawa-vagila, ada yadi vetumagana ani evona anelose keke ida miyami. † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33 † **3:9** Iyo 8:33

† **3:10** Mad 7:19

gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa ganawai. Banae gina kivebabitaismi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.

¹² Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi anaebavagakolukolu wagaine gina lubutuna. Ada witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.” Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni gilumamala.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisiona.

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

¹³ Aku Yeisu Galili anafafali gitauya ginau gufa Yolidani wagaine giyegemo ada Iyoni gina kivebabitaisiona faina.

¹⁴ Aku Iyoni nuwanuwana gina awatana ada givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo Iya wagaikuya uela una babitaizo? Iya au kwamana kabisoku e ada akulauboda Oye wagainiya gadaela uda kivebabitaizoku.”

¹⁵ Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Auwe keke una nuwanuwa. Tova malinai una kivebabitaizoku, faina taidei adalauboda gavaiyamu Yaubada kaliva giveimeyeda ani matatabuna kana gugaiyena.” E ada anafaiweya givona faina, Iyoni giawaegau ada gikivebabitaisiona.

¹⁶ Ada Yeisu gibabitaizo giavaina, au gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa gabama giawaina aku giitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana

giobuobuelai vaita manuga bunebune anafai-weya, ada givetogana Banae wagaine.

¹⁷ Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemo, givonaga, “Taidei ani Natu aseaseku, Banae nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.” †

4

Fafali kavovona wagaine Seitani Yeisu gial-adibidibiyena.

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Aku Yeisu gibabitaizo gufa Yolidani wagaine, muliya Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagoyena ada gin-auwena fafali kavovona wagaine ke Seitani gina aladibidibiyena.†

² Ada yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti wagaidiya kani giiloilovau, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.

³ Ada toladibidibi Seitani ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyenilelemoena Yaubada Natuna aga kabala taidei una veimeyedi inave aa.”

⁴ Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,

‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai
ina nuwanuwaga,
aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana
giyegeyegemona

† 3:17 Mad 12:18, 17:5, Luk 9:35 † 4:1 Ibel 2:18, 4:15

awane, ani wagaine yawai
ina nuwanuwagana.' " **

⁵ Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, tayuwe Yaubada yana melala tabutabuna, ada manawa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina

⁶ ada givonena, "Kai Oyeni velemono Yaubada Natuna, aga una towavila unaobu babi wagaine, faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

'Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya,
ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age
una vetutu kabala wagaine.' " **

⁷ Aku Yeisu Seitani givonena, "Aku kaduwe Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, 'Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.' " **

⁸ Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya manamanawe-moena tabone, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine wa adikaikaiwabu nodi givewalena.

⁹ Ada givonena, givona, "Kai una iboula-mowa ke una oduodu Iya wagaikuya, aga ebaveimeya taidei moyaina gana veleni."

** **4:4** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 8:3. Givona, "Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona awane ani wagaine yawai ina vaivaina." **

4:6 Una itana Same 91:11-12. Givona, "Faina Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age unatutu kabala wagaine." **

4:7 Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:16. Givona, "Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva."

¹⁰ Aku Yeisu givonena, “Seitani, auwe unanau! Faina Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,

‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ”

**

¹¹ Ada Seitani gisegena aku Yaubada yana aneloseyavo iyegemona ke Yeisu ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.

Mak 1:14-15,39; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Aku Yeisu valeya ginogalina ani Iyoni deliya isena,** e ada giyewana ginau Galili anafafali wagaine.

¹³ Ada yana melala Nasaledi wagaine ginau aku keke wadedeku gidamiya, aku ginau melala lakaina Kafaneumi wagaine gimia. Tayuwe lavu lilivane tainei unuma Sebuloni ke Nafitalai yadi fafali wagaine.

¹⁴ Taidei faina tova tuwaina wagaine falofita Aiseya ani Yaubada yana vona givonayena, ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga,

¹⁵ “Sebuloni ke Nafitalai unumidi ani yadi fafali wagaine

** **4:10** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:13. Givona, “KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.” ** **4:12** Elodi tauna anatubuluga vavinena gilubuyena, e ada Iyoni gilumatana. Taidei faina Elodi ginuwakoyo ada Iyoni gisena deli wagaine. (Mad 14:3, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20)

tayuwe Lavu Galili waina aku gufa Yolidani
fafalina,
badi biyavo-dina keke meIsileli ani
imiyamiya Galili anafafali wagaine,
¹⁶ kaliva-dina imiyamiya yuyuvana bakibaki
wagaine ani malina lakaina iitana.
Ada badi gavega alika aiwauna anafafali
wagaine imiyamiya,
ani malinai malina gituimalidi.”†

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

¹⁷ Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya Yeisu give-
butu gilulumamala, givonaga, “Yami dewa koy-
odi wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwawilana, faina
Yaubada yana ehaveimeya bademowa givelili-
vana.” †

*Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi
biyavo-dina.*

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Aku tova seyana Yeisu gibala ginaunau
Lavu Galili taliyeya aku kaliva adiselu giitadi,
seyana Saimoni kadu anayegana anavelu Pita,
ada anatubuluga Andulu. Ada guvata iyavuyavu-
lena, faina badi toyauba.

¹⁹ Ada givonedi, givona, “Wanaela
wana muliyeku, ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi
kaliva aditoyauba.”

²⁰ Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata
imadusegedi aku imuliyena.

²¹ Kaduwe gibala ginaunau aku kaliva seyana
anatubuluga nodi giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni,

† 4:16 Ais 9:1-2 † 4:17 Mad 3:2

badi Sebedi natunavo. Ada tamadi nodi waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa. Au Yeisu gidouwedi

²² ada maduga-mowa yadi waka ke kaduwe tamadi imaduyabuyabuna aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mak 3:7-8; Luk 6:17-19

²³ Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala kaduwe valeya iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.[†]

²⁴ Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula ginau Siliya anafafali matatabuna ada toveoga moyaidi ialiyedi wagaine. Badi adiveoga tulina tulina ke gavega iuloulolo lakai-moena, ada kaduwe badi aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya, ke tufodi tova maufona wagaine vovodi matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke iitaita-vagata, ada kadu badi vovodi memeluyadi ani ialiyedi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

²⁵ Ada yoo lakai-moena Yeisu imulimuliyena. Badi ielai Galili wagaine ke melala lakaidi adiyoo teni adiyegana Dekafolisi, kaduwe Yelusalema wagaine ke Yudiya anafafali ada gufa Yolidani fafalina kaliva-dina ani ielaelai Yeisu wagaine.

[†] **4:23** Mad 9:35, Mak 1:39

5

Yeisu yana vewala oyaoyana wagaine.

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Ada Yeisu yoo giitadi wagaine, gilaka ginau oyaoyana wagaine givetogana aku kaduwe yana tonogalayavo** inau Bana wagaine ivagauta.

² Ada givebutu givewala wagaidiya, givonaga,

³ “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi wagaine ilutovon-ina vaita keke tamo yadi iwakana aku au Yaubada yana leme gaga wagaine ina veiwaka, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

⁴ “Badi gavega wa yadi tagiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena.

⁵ “Badi gavega yadi dewa bikana ada tonuwaobu ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada babi matatabuna gina veledi.

⁶ “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi lakai-moena yadi nuwanuwa ina yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwanuwa yegayegana gina veledi aseasediya.

⁷ “Badi gavega tonuwakalikali ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada badi kadu nuwakalikali ina nuwagana.†

⁸ “Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae ina itana.†

** 5:1 Tonogala ani banae tova moyaina seyana gaito nodi ina nunudadana faina nuwanuwana yana vewala wagaine alamana gina vaivaina, ada yana dewa gina gaveuveulena. † 5:5 Efes 4:2 † 5:7 Iyem 2:12-13 † 5:8 Ilyo 3:2-3

9 “Badi gavega tokukuya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae gina awavenatunedi.

10 “Badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina iidibumwaigena ada taidei faina mali kaliva igugai koyona wagaidiya, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

11 “Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi ke ina kiveulolonimi imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.† Kadu kai kaliva fwaya ina faisewana ke ina ifufu koyona faimiya imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.

12 Au wana gakaikai ke wana vemwamwalamowa, faina gabameya fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewadina anafaiweya ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.†

Yeisu givewala leyaga ke malina faina.

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 “Imiyavo vaita leyaga anafaiweya tomiyababi faidiya. Aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Yana iwakana bade giavaina e ada keke kana vegugaiye, aku au kana segena ke kaliva ina vagavebabibabina.

† 5:10 1Pi 3:14 † 5:11 1Pi 4:14 † 5:12 Gug 7:52

14 “Kaduwe imi vaita malina anafaiweya babi anakalivayavo faidiya.** Ada anafaiweya kai melala lakaina oya tabone gina mididi, aga keke anafata ina sewavuye.†

15 Ada kaduwe, kai kaliva mayale ina kabuna, aga keke wela inavai ada ina vetalakabubu mayale-nai wagaine. Aku mayale anaebaibo wagaine ina selakaina e ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa negenine gina malidi.†

16 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaduwe. Gilubodami ada yami dewa tunutunugina anafaiweya malina wana seyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya ada anai-wakana ina itana, e ada tayuwe wagaine Tamami gabameya ina awadavadavana.†

17 “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai ke Mosese yana veimeya o kai falofita yadi vewala gana vaiyavule, keke. Iya gaelai ke veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa nafo-moena gana ivemogatalina velemoena.†

18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, Mosese yana veimeya ani keke gina avaidi, au matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke maita ginaavai. Keke-mowa. Aku ina miyamiya analaba gabama ke babi ina awala. Ee, veimeya-dina matatabudi ina miyamiya analaba adinuwanuwa ke yadi faisewa gina yegemona velemoena.†

19 Taidei faina, Mosese yana veimeya wa-gaidiya, ani kai veimeya seyana vaita keke

** 5:14 Vona-nai ‘babi anakalivayavo’ ananuwanuwa ani badiyavo imiyamiya babi wagaine aku keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ada Banae keke ida alamane.

† 5:14 Iyo 8:12, 9:5 † 5:15 Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16, 11:33 † 5:16 1Pi 2:12 † 5:17 Lom 3:31 † 5:18 Luk 16:17, 21:33

lakaina aku badi gavega ina yawelina ada kaduwe kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina yawelina, aga badiyavo adiyegana kabiso-moedi Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine. Aku badi gavega veimeya-dina ina muliyedi ada kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina muliyedi, ani badiyavo adiyegana lakaina Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine.

²⁰ Faina gana vonemi, gilubodami ada yami dewa gina veiwakasegena badi Falisiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa.[†] Aku kai keke, aga keke-mowa wanaluku Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine.

Yeisu givewala nuwakoyo faina.

²¹ “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Keke kaliva wana luvealika. Kai gaito gina luvealika, aga banae ina nauwena von-ayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana.’

²² Ada tayuwe veimeya givona anafaiweya, aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gaito gina nuwakoyo tubuiyana wagaine, aga banae ina nauwena von-ayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana. Ada kai gaito vona koyona gina inanana tubuiyana wagaine, aga ebavonayavuga lakaina wagaine ina vevonayavugina. Kaduwe kai tubuiya una vonena ‘Kuluwa dayodayona,’ aga gilubodani ina batugeni aiyabeyabela nafone eli wagaine.

[†] 5:20 Mad 23:3, 2Tim 3:5

²³ Taidei faina kai ya velelavovo una nauwena vaita Yaubada matane unasena ebavebolavoi wagaina, aku nuwa gina afolena ani tubuiya wagaina udewa koyona ada ukivenuwavitana,

²⁴ aga auwe ya velelavovo unasena ebavebolavoi wadebaine aku unanau. Nagona tubuiya nodi wana vebonaluga, ayo muliya unaela ya nuwakabubu una velelavovoyena.

²⁵ “Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaina, aga unamadu ada nodi wanamadu kivetuvetunugina ke wana vetubuiyana, aenana aimo ginaseni tovevonayavuga nimane, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane ke ginaseni deli wagaina.

²⁶ Gavonemi velemono, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ina venuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya, ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.

Yeisu givewala udo faina.

Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

²⁷ “Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeyanai givona, ‘Keke unaudo.’[†]

²⁸ Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gavakaliva vavine gina italuvadigena nuwanuwana nodi inadau, wada tayuwe ani bademowa aseasene-deya vavine-nai wagaina giudo.

²⁹ Kai mata aiyatagi gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina

[†] 5:27 Iyeg 20:14

ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna inasege ginaluku eli wagaine. Tainei koyo-moena.†

30 Kaduwe kai nima aiyatagi gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna ginaluku eli wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.

31 “Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, ‘Kai gaito seyana vavinena gina viyoliliyena, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina velen.’†

32 Aku Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena keke idauo aku gina viyoliliyedi, tayuwe ani vaita kaliva-nai vavinena gina luimilidi e ada kai vavine-nai viyoviyolilina ginanagi kaliva evaguna nodi, wada iudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.†

Yeisu givewala vonadabadaba faina.

33 “Kaduwe wanogalina tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, ‘Yami vonadabadaba wana itaveyabina ada keke wana yaweyaweli, aku wana gugaiyena anafaiweya KAUYEYA wagaine.’

34 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba

† 5:29 Mad 18:9, Mak 9:47 † 5:30 Mad 18:8, Mak 9:43 † 5:31 2Vei 24:1, Mad 19:7, Mak 10:4, Luk 16:18 † 5:32 Mad 19:9, Mak 10:11-12, Luk 16:18, 1Kol 7:10-11

toyogina gabama wagaine, faina gabama ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna.

³⁵ Kaduwe keke babi anamatatabuna wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina babi ani Yaubada agena adiebaibo. Kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina Yelusalema ani Yaubada banae Togetane-mwane yana melala lakaina.

³⁶ Ada kaduwe keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina kuluwami wagaine, faina imi keke amifata kuluwami seyana ani wanagai gina kwaya o kai ginabowa.

³⁷ Taidei faina, au wanavona-mowa 'ika', faina waalamanena aimo wanagana. Ada kaduwe wanavona 'keke', faina waalamanena aimo keke wanagai. Gavana wana vetutamwata vaita yami vona wana kivetoyogina faina, tainei ani gielai kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala ani keke kana miwayaudi.

Luk 6:27-36

³⁸ “Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeyanai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Kai seyana gaito mata gina kivekoyona, aga kaduwe fatana matana una kivekoyona’. Ada kaduwe, ‘Kai seyana gaito o nigo gina kivekoyona, aga fatana bana nigona una kivekoyona’.†

³⁹ Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai seyana gaito gikoyona wagaimiya, aga keke wana veluege.†

† 5:37 Iyem 5:12 † 5:38 Iyeg 21:24 † 5:39 Lom 12:19

Kai seyana gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyatagimi aiyaimi gina tafina, au wana miyavilami ke wana awaenge kadu aimaulimi aiyaimi gina tafina.

⁴⁰ O kai seyana gaito gina nauwemi vonayavuga wagaine ada amiseti gina vaina, aga aminuya badobadona kadu wana veleno.†

⁴¹ Kaduwe kai gaito seyana gina veimeyemi ke yana lokoloko gina vewaimi ada nodi wanana kilomita seyana, aga kaduwe wanana kilomita anavelu.

⁴² Kai gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina, aga wana veleno. Ada kai banae gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina ke gina vegugaiyena muliya gina veyewa ginaelai, aga wana awaegen. Keke wana awata.

Yeisu givewala ani nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.

⁴³ “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givonaga, ‘Kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi aku nibaimiyavo wana agougedi.’

⁴⁴ Aku Iya gana vonemi, Nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi gavega ikiveuloulolonimi ani wana veoveola faidiya.†

⁴⁵ Taidei anafaiweya wanadewa ada Tamami gabameya ani imi natunavo velemono e ada nunune wanaunau.† Faina Banae kauwana gigai gitafalelega toiwakana ke tokoyona wagaiddiya, anafaiweya kaduwe wei giimilina ke toyegayegana ada keke toyegayegana wagaiddiya gilugalugaga.

† 5:40 1Kol 6:7 † 5:44 Gug 7:60, Lom 12:14,20 † 5:45 Efes 5:1

⁴⁶ Kai amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwak-abubuyedi, aga gavalauftata iwakana tayuwe faine evona Yaubada gina velemini? Keke tamo. Au badi takesi anatoyaudi kiyakiyafudiyavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya inuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wagaidiya.

⁴⁷ Ada kaduwe, kai tubuiyamiyavo-gaga wana vesiuleyedi aku kaliva tulidiyavo keke, aga keke wana nuwanuwa vaita yami dewa iwaka-moena ayo muliya mali kaliva yadi dewa. Au badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina Yaubada wagaine keke ida oduodu, ani taidei anafaiweya igugai, ada tubuiyadiyavo-gaga ivesiuleyedi.

⁴⁸ E ada Tamami gabameya Banae yegayegana matatabuna anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna gina yegayegana† ada wagaine wana kumaga.

6

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana avetavetala to-fanifani wagaidiya.

¹ “Wana itaveyabimi ada yami gugai iwakana keke wana veveitadi kaliva matadiya evona vaita ina kaiyemi faina. Kai wanadewa anafaiweya, aga keke fatami iwakana wana nuwaga Tamami gabameya wagaine.†

² Taidei faina, tova-nai wanalema fanifani wagaidiya, aga keke wana ivemogatali anafaiweya meyalugaluga yadi dewa. Badi nuwanuwadi adiyegana ina kilakaina faina, nagona kaula ina yuvena ke kaliva moyaidi

† 5:48 1Pi 1:16 † 6:1 Mad 23:5

ina itadi, aku muliya yadi nuwakabubu fanifani ina veledi. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melaleya kaliva yadi ebavagauta wagaidiya. Gavonemi velemonoena, bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva idavadi wagaine, aku vaita fatadi ida nuwagana Yaubada wagaine ani keke.

³ Aku tova-nai fanifani wana lemedi, aga wana ikavuyena keke seyana gaito gina alamane.

⁴ E ada gavana waikavuyena ani bade Tamami giitana, ada gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ “Tova-nai wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aga keke meyalugaluga yadi deweya wanadewa. Badi nuwanuwadi lakaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai wai bolagalaga wagaidiya ina mididi ada ina veoveola ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi.[†] Gavonemi velemonoena, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.

⁶ Aku imiyavo ani tova-nai wana veoveola, wanaluku yami manuwa anavetawana wagaine, anawana wana falina, ada ikavuya-deya amikaiibe wana veoveola Tamami wagaine. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani aimo gina fatami iwakana.

⁷ Kaduwe wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aku keke vona wana luvavagile anafaiweya biyavo-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane yadi dewa. Badi inuwanuwa vaita yadi

[†] 6:5 Luk 18:10-14

veoveola manamanawena faina, yadi yaubada
fwayafwaya gina nogalidi.

⁸ Keke wanadewa anafaiweya biyavo-
dina, faina Tamami bademowa gialamanena
gavana wagaine wavemaufu ayo muliya imi
wana veolena.†

⁹ E ada taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola,

‘Tamama umiyamiya gabameya,
ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.

¹⁰ Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.

Ya nuwanuwa migabama igugai
anafaiweya, ime babiya kaduwe
ada gugaiyena.

¹¹ Amaga malinai faina uda velema.

¹² Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi
anafaiweya ime kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimewa bademowa avenuwaegau.†

¹³ Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke
uda awaegema,

aku koyona wagaine uda kibababalema.†

[Faina Oyeni ya ebaveimeya,

ke Oyeni ya toyogina,

ada Oyeni ya iwakana mamalina

inamiya-vagata keke ginaavai.** Anafai-
weya.]’

Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola.

† **6:8** Mad 6:32 † **6:12** Mad 18:21-22 † **6:13** Luk 22:40, Iyo
17:15, 2Tes 3:3 ** **6:13** Veoveola taidei anaebalauyabu ani keke
gida miyami Buki Tabu tuwaidi wagaidiya, aku Kini Yemesa-gaga
yana Buki Tabu wagaine. Taidei faina malinai Buki Tabu evagudi
wagaidiya keke ida vetokilumi.

14 Faina kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.

15 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi aga, kadu Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.†

Yeisu givewala kani kana iloilovau faina.

16 “Ada tova-nai taumiyavo wana awatami ada kani wana ilovau, aga keke wanadewa meyalugaluga yadi dewa anafaiweya, magigidi ina kokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita. Faina magigidi igadi ikokokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita, ada wagaine kaliva moyaidi iveveitadi e ada ina alamanedi evona badi aa anakani iloilovau. Gavonemi velemono, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.†

17 Aku tova-nai kani wana ilovau, aga magigimi wana kolana ada kuluwami wana fakilina ke amita wana vewala vemwamwala,

18 e ada kaliva keke ina alamane vaita kani wailovau. Aku Tamami keke amifata wanaita ani anakaibe gialamanena. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala gabama anakaikaiwabu faina.

Luk 12:33-34

19 “Keke babi anakaikaiwabu moyaina wana lokonedi babi taidei wagaine, faina idedeku gaitoma matatabuna ani tumotumo ikikivekoyodi, o kai itaitaiga, o kai tokiyafu imanuwa-iyawela ke ikiyakiyafu.†

† 6:15 Mak 11:25-26 † 6:16 Ais 58:5-9 † 6:19 Iyem 5:2-3, 1Tim 6:9-10

20 Aku aiyada yami lokoloko kaikaiwabu vele-moena wana lokonedi ani gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyena. Ada taidei ani yami lokoloko kaikaiwabuna vele-moena gabama wagaine.† Faina wadedeku tumotumo ke taiga keke ina kivekoyodi, kaduwe tokiyafu keke adifata manuwu ina yaweli ada ina kiyafu.

21 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu vele-moena gimiyamiya, ani tayuwe wagaine tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Vovoda anamalina.

Luk 11:33-36

22 “Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafai-weya. Kai matami iwakana, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna mamalina.

23 Aku kai matami ikoyo, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna giyuyuvana. E ada kai malina nengenimiya giyuyuvana, aga yuyuvana bakibaki.

Yeisu givewala Yaubada ada kaikaiwabu faina.

24 “Keke seyana gaito anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine. Kai wana vetogugai kaikaiwabu wagaine, wada vaita yami yaubada ani au yami kaikaiwabu.†

† 6:20 Luk 18:22, Kol 3:1-2 † 6:24 Luk 16:13

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.

Luk 12:22-34

²⁵ “Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yami miyami faina, kai gavana wanakani o kai wanayuga, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose. Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa. Ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.†

²⁶ Wana itana manuga iyaveyavega. Keke ida bakubakula kai aa ida iyaiyala ke ida vedovedodoga kweda wagaine, e aku Tamami gabameya ani giitaitaveyabidi ke adiga giveleveledi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†

²⁷ Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anae-towava maita-moena gina vemanawe? Au keke.

²⁸ Ada gavana faina wavevenuwana nuya faina? Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa kai adinuya ida ionaonaga

²⁹ e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya taidei adiita ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†

³⁰ Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita

† 6:25 Fip 4:6, Ibel 13:5, 1Pi 5:7 † 6:26 Luk 12:6-7 † 6:29 1Kin 10:23-29

Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.

³¹ Tainei faina keke wana venuwana ada wanavona, 'Gadedeku aa kanavai kanakani, o kai gufa kanayuga, o kai nuya kanavai kanaose?'

³² Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gi-alamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.

³³ Aku gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine wanamadu awaegemi ke yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana muliyena, ada Banae taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi gina velevelemi.†

³⁴ Tainei faina keke wana venuwana malabutu faina. Faina malabutu ani kadu yadayada seyana wa anavita anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada keke tova malinai anavita wana vetutamwai malabutu anavita nodi.

7

Yaisu givewala vona venuvenuwadadana faina.

Luk 6:37-42

¹ "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, e ada imi kaduwe Yaubada keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.†

² Faina gavaiyamu kaliva wavona venuvenuwadadanedi, anafaiweya kaduwe vona venuvenuwadadana

† 6:33 Sam 37:4,25, Luk 18:29-30 † 7:1 Iyem 4:11-12

wana nuwagana. Ada etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.

³ Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita, aku tauni mata wagaine ani ai tuli gimiyamiya, aku keke uda itainana?

⁴ Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine,' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya?

⁵ O meyalugaluga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.

⁶ "Yaubada yana valeya iwakana keke wana awamogatale kavokavovo badi gavega wagaidiya ananogala idibusoyogena. Kai wana gugai anafaiweya, aga vaita gaitoma tabutabuna waveleveledi galuweta wagaidiya, o kai vaita kadu kabala kaikaiwabuna bawe wagaidiya waveleveledi. Ada aimo ina vagatagotagona, ke kaduwe ina miyaviladi ada ina yovami.

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana veoveola.

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ "Wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.[†]

⁸ Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele,

[†] 7:7 Mak 11:24, Iyo 14:13-14

ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita, aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.†

⁹ Imi wagaimiya ani kai gaito natu ginaela gina veola aa faina aga gavaiyamu, kabala una vena? Keke.

¹⁰ O kai gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota una vena? Keke.

¹¹ Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana wavelevedi natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena.† E ada kai gavega ina veoveola wagaine, gina velevedi gaitoma iwakadi.

¹² E ada kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.† Taidei veimeya-nai, ani giitavana Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ada kaduwe falofitayavo yadi vona.

Yaisu givewala wai iluwei faina.

Luk 13:22-24

¹³ “Wana kikiwena wagaine wanaluku, faina eli anawana ani lalafana ke anawai anana meyameyaganina ada kaliva moyaidi wai-nai wagaine inaunau.

¹⁴ Aku yawai-vagata anawana kikiwena ada anawai ani anana vitana,† ada wai-nai kaliva moyaidi keke ida nuwanuwaga, adigavaiyei gaga inuwanuwagana.

Yaisu givewala ai ada guwana faina.

Luk 6:43-45

† 7:8 Iyem 1:5, 1Iyo 5:14-15 † 7:11 Iyem 1:17 † 7:12 Luk 6:31, Lom 13:8-10 † 7:14 Gug 14:22

15 “Wana itaveyabimi falofita fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi inaelai wagaimiya anafaiweya sifi yadi dewa bikana, aku velemono badi nuwainagediya vaita galuweta dalodalovidi anafaiweya.†

16 E ada yadi dewa wagaine wana itainanadi, kai guwadi iwakana o koyona. Gavaiyamu, anafata gileifi wana koludi sikakakama wagaine o kai alaa guwana wana koluna gudana onaonagidi wagaine? Keke.†

17 Kai ai iwakana, aga guwana iwakana. Kai ai koyona, kaduwe guwana koyona.

18 Ai iwakana aga keke guwa koyona gina veguwaye, kaduwe ai koyona keke guwa iwakana gina veguwaye.

19 Ada gava ai keke guwana iwakana, ani inatala ginaobu ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugena.†

20 E ada anafaiweya falofita fwayafwaya, guwadi wagaine wana itainanadi.†

Gavega ani velemono tonogalayavo?

Luk 13:24-27

21 “Keke vaita badi moyaidi ivonavona wa-gaikuya ‘Kauveya, Kauveya’ ani inaluku Yaubada yana eboveimeya wagaine. Tainei-mowa badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa wagaine igugai, badiyavo-gaga inaluku.†

22 Tova gielaelai wagaine tomiyababi matatabudi ani Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine, kaliva moyaidi

† 7:15 Gug 20:29, 2Pi 2:1 † 7:16 Iyem 3:12 † 7:19 Mad 3:10, Luk 3:9, Iyo 15:6 † 7:20 Mad 12:33 † 7:21 Luk 6:46, Iyem 1:22,25

Iya wagaikuya inavona 'Kauveya, Kauveya, ayeganeya afalofisai, kaduwe ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi aveimeyedi iyegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada ayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo agugaiyedi.'

²³ Aku Iya gana lufata wagaidiya, gana vonaga, 'Iya keke maita gada alamanemi.[†] Imiyavo ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaeggedi ada yami gugai koyona. Wanana tabae!'

Manuwa aditoiyogona adiselu faidiya.

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ "Taidei faina badi gavega yaku vona taidei inogalina ke igugaiyena ani badi vaita tonuwanuwa velemono anafaiweya, bana yana manuwa givemididina ani anaavutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine.

²⁵ Ada muliya wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi. Ada mala toyogina giveyuve manuwa-nai wagaine aku keke gidabe, faina avutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine givemididina.

²⁶ "Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye, ani badi anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana yana manuwa givemididina makama wagaine.

²⁷ Tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi, ada mala giveyuve toyogina manuwa-nai wagaine ada giaguwei gibeu lakaina, e au matatabuna giayaweyaweli-yabuna."

[†] 7:23 2Tim 2:19

²⁸ Ada taide nuwanuwa-dina anafaiweya Yeisu giifufuyedi giavaina, moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine.[†]

²⁹ Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatove-walayavo ivewala anafaiweya Yeisu gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.

8

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Tova-nai Yeisu giobuelai oya wagaine ada yoo lakaina imuliyena.

² E aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona, ani gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

³ Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givonena, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.

⁴ Ada Yeisu kaliva givonena, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau ada tauni una vewaleni Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine ke gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine

[†] **7:28** Mak 1:22, Luk 4:32, Iyo 7:46

anafaiweya Mosese giveimeya badi gavega ivei-waka faidiya,** e ada kaliva ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka.”

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Ada Yeisu ginau Kafaneumi, aku tova-nai gina giluku ani meLoma tolugaviya aditonagona** seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada lema faina give-ola tagitagiya-mowa.

⁶ Givonaga, “Kauveya, yaku togugai au manuweya gidaudau. Banae vovona memeluyana ada talaina iuloulolo lakaina.”

⁷ Ada Yeisu givonena, “Ganaela gana kivebwainina.”

⁸ Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gilufata wagaine, givona, “Kauveya, Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.

⁹ Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena,

** **8:4** Kai kaliva wa analefelo aku lefelo-nai gina avaina, aga yadayada-nai wagaine gina veiwaka, nagona kaliva-nai ginanau ada tauna gina vewalena bana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, muliya gina vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 14:1-32) ** **8:5** Tolugaviya aditonagona banae ivewagana giyomatana. Aku meLoma tolugaviya adiveimeya ani kai tolugaviya adiyoo wani analedi (100), aga aditogiyomatana seyana. Aku tova-nai wagaine melsileli keke nuwanuwadi meLoma tolugaviya, faina yadi melala iveiveimeyedi.

‘Unanau.’ Ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, ‘Unaelai.’ Ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, ‘Taidei una faisewana.’ Ada gina faisewana.”

¹⁰ Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada meyana gisidobona, ada kaliva-dina imulimuliyena ani givonedi, “Gavonemi velemono, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.[†]

¹¹ Ada gana vonemi, aimo badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo nodi adiivi ina vaidi ke ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.[†]

¹² Aku badi meIsileli evona vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo, ani ina batugedi ina yegemona wamelaleya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya ina tagitagiya ke ina kudaligoligota.” [†]

¹³ Ada Yeisu gimiyavilana tolugaviya aditonagona givonena, “Unanau ya manuweya ada gavaiyamu uvetumagana anafaiweya, au taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona fainiya.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai Yeisu givonavona tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, au yana togugai gibwaina.

[†] **8:10** Mad 15:28 [†] **8:11** Luk 13:28-29 [†] **8:12** Mad 22:13, 25:30, Luk 13:28

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Ada tolugaviya aditonagona ginau, aku muliya Yeisu gina giluku Pita yana manuwa wagaine, ani giitana Pita lawana vavine iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau.

¹⁵ Ada ginau nimadi giabina ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada imididi ke ivebutu Yeisu anaga ikidewadewa.

¹⁶ Aku mala givelavilavi wagaine, kaliva moyaidi gavega nafodiya aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada aluwaluwa-dina giveyegemonidi yana vona wagaine, ada badi gavega iveoga ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.

¹⁷ Taidei gaitoma-dina gifaisewadi ani gavana falofita Aiseya gifalofisai au giyegemo vele-moena, givona, “Tauna Banae ani adaveoga gi-vaiyavuledi ada gikivebwainida.” †

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu giitadi yoo lakaina imidififina faina, yana tonogalayavo giveimeyedi ke Banae nodi ina damana lavu fafaline.

¹⁹ Aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai Banae wagaine ada givona, “Tove-wala, gadedeku O una naunau aga Iya nodi.”

²⁰ Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa, ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna

† 8:17 Ais 53:4

keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.” †

²¹ Ada kadu kaliva seyana, banae yana tonogala seyana, gielai ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” **

²² Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unaela una muliyeku.”

*Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25*

²³ Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi iyage waka wagaine.

²⁴ Ada keke tova manamanawena aku mala gifuwana ada lavu gimaduna, ada buli lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna. Aku Yeisu ani waka muline givenobali gidaudau.

²⁵ E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Kauveya, uda kibababaleda! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”

²⁶ Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Gavana faina wamatauta?” Ada au gimididi mala ke buli giawatadi, ada madugamowa lavu matatabuna giniwalova.†

† **8:20** 2Kol 8:9 ** **8:21** Kaliva taidei anaalamana ani tamana aimo keke gida alika. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. † **8:26** Mad 14:31, Mak 4:39,40, Luk 8:24

²⁷ Ada tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli ani bonana imatawalewaleyena!”

Kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Aku Yeisu gidamana ke giyalili lavu fafaline meGadala** adifafali wagaine, ani kaliva adiselu iyegemona didikula adifafaliya ke ielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-dina ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ke imanimanini koyomoena. Taidei faina keke seyana gaito anafata wai-nai wagaine ginana.

²⁹ E aku Yeisu iitana wagaine ada ivekovakova bonadi lakaina, ivonaga, “O Yaubada Natuna, gavana unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai ke una kiveuloulolonima? Aku matavuloga anatovamoena ani aimo-yo ginaelai.”†

³⁰ E aku gadedeku iyalalakata wagaine aku maita-moena ginauwena, ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala.

³¹ Au aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Kai una veyegemonema kaliva taidei wagaidiya, aga uda imilima adanau tayuwe bawe moyaidi wagaidiya adaluku.”

³² Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wananau.” E ada iyegemona kaliva-dina wagaidiya aku inau ada iluku bawe wagaidiya. Ada au bawe matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine.

** **8:28** Badi meGadala ani kaduwe ivewagadi meGelasa. (Mak 51, Luk 8:26) † **8:29** Luk 4:34,41, Kol 2:15

³³ Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi, ani iveo-taota inau melala lakaina wagaine ada bawe faidiya iawatalatalaina ke kaduwe kaliva adis-elu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani gavaiyamu iveiwaka faina valeyadi iawamogatalena.

³⁴ E ada kaliva moyaidi melala lakaina wagaine iyegemona inau Yeisu ina itana. Ada inuwagana wagaine, ivonena ke ialamamaiyena vaita yadi fafali gina madusegeku ginanau.

9

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwain-ina.

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Ada Yeisu giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada giyewana lavu fafaline tauna yana melala wagaine.

² Aku wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, banae vovona memeluyana, e ada kaliva tufodi vaya wagaine iwai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ada kaliva-nai wagaine givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†

³ Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi inogalina ada taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona awadamana.”

⁴ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo aseasemiya wanuwanuwa koyona?

† 9:2 Luk 7:48-49

5 Faina gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, 'Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi', o kai ganavona, 'Una mididi ke una nudadana'?

6 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya,[†] e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." E ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya."

7 Au kaliva gimididi ada anavaya giwai ginau manuweya.

8 Ada gugai taidei yoo iitana wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona velemoena ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, faina veimeya ke toyogina giveledi kaliva-mowa e ada adifaiweya ina gugai taidei anafaiweya.

Yeisu Madiu gidouwena ke gina vetomuliya wagaine.

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Madiu giitana takesi anavada wagaine givetove-toga. Ada Yeisu Madiu givonena, "Unaela una muliyeku." Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.

10 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Madiu yana manuwa wagaine ina vebailavi, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi moyaidi ke tokoyona kaduwe ielai,[†] ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ienokekela^{**} ikanikani.

[†] 9:6 Iyo 17:2 [†] 9:10 Luk 15:1-2 ^{**} 9:10 Melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani.

11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ani iitadi, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina yami tovewala takesi anatoyaudi^{**} ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani?”†

12 Aku Yeisu yadi toolidadana ginogali-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga-gaga ani nuwanuwadi.

13 Aku imiyavo ani wananau Yaubada yana vona seyana ananuwanuwa wana leleni ke wana alamanena, givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoiye akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ †Faina Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mak 2:18-20; Luk 5:33-35

14 Aku aimo-yo seyana tova Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo imeyavo ada Falisiyavo ani tova ke tova kani ailoilovau aku O ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”

15 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi

^{**} **9:11** MeIsileli keke-mowa nuwanuwadi takesi anatoyaudi, faina takesi anatoyaudi tova moyaina mani iyauyaudi ani vetu-tamwata lakaina nodi, e ada tufona ikikiyabina taudiyavo faidiya. Ada kaduwe ivetogugai meLoma kabemali faidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli biyavo-dina iagougedi. † **9:11** Luk 15:2, 19:7 † **9:13** Ose 6:6, Mad 12:7, 1Tim 1:15

ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo ina nuwavita e ada kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena, e ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.

Mak 2:21-22; Luk 5:36-39

¹⁶ Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.

¹⁷ Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna ina iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna ina iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya, e ada waini ke tuwava yadi miya iwakana.” **

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada kaduwe vavine seyana veoveogina ifufudi.

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yeisu taidei anafaiweya aimo giifuifufu ani manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana gielai, ada tugana givetodonena Yeisu magigine ke

** **9:17** Yeisu givewaledi taidei yana vona matalivulivuna iluwei wagaidiya e ada anaalamana ani yadi vewala tuwaidi ke Banae yana vewala evaguna ani keke nodi ina lomwanidi. Aku adilauboda ina sevedavedama gavana tuwaina imaduvetumagana wagaine.

givona, “Malinai-mowa natuku vavine yawaina giavaina. Aku udaela nima udasena bana wagaine ke yawaina gida nuwaga-vagilena.”

¹⁹ Au Yeisu gimididi gimuliyena, ada kaduwe yana tonogalayavo nodi inau.

²⁰ Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana bane anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai, ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi.

²¹ Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.”†

²² Ada Yeisu gimiyavila giitana ada givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine vavine gibwaina.†

²³ Ada Yeisu gina giluku tonagona yana manuweya, ada giitana ani kulele anatoveneganega yadi kulele iyuveyuvedi alika faina, ke kaduwe totagiya yoo ani itagilukuikui ada ivevetalageyo,

²⁴ ada givonedi, “Wana yegemona wananau. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.” † Aku badi iveleigena.

²⁵ E au yoo giveyegemonidi wamelaleya aku Bana giluku, ada kwamana nimane gikiveyabina ada au gimididi.

²⁶ Ada valeya taidei gimutula ginau tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

† 9:21 Mad 14:36 † 9:22 Mak 10:52, Luk 17:19 † 9:24 Iyo 11:11

Yeisu gikivebwainidi kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ada kaliva seyana gaugauna.

27 Ada Yeisu wadedeku-deya giyegemona ginaunau ani kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi imulitagoiye inau aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,[†] uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

28 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa wagaine aku badi adiselu-dina matadi koyo-moedi ani ielai Bana wagaine, ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyamu, wavetumagana vaita taidei Iya akufata gana gugai?”

Badi ilufata ivonaga, “Ika Kauveya.”

29 Ada nimana gisena matadiya aku givona, “Yami vetumagana faina ada anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaimiya.”[†]

30 Ada au matadi giyegayegana. Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona, “Wana itaveyabina keke seyana gaito gina alamane gaitoma taidei.”

31 Aku badi adiselu iyegemona inau, ada valeyana iveinalina tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

32 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu inaunau aku kaliva seyana tubuiyanavo ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Kaliva-nai aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke giveiveimeyena faina, banae gaugauna.

33 E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina ada kaliva-nai gaugauna au giifufu. Ada

[†] 9:27 Mad 1:1 [†] 9:29 Mad 8:13, 15:28

yoo meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Keke tamo anafaiweya adaita Isileli wagaine.” †

³⁴ Aku Falisiyavo ivonaga, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Seitani, ani banae yana toyo-gina wagaine e ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

Tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

³⁵ Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala moyaidi lakaidi ke kabikabisodi wagaidiya, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala, kaduwe valeya iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana eboveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.†

³⁶ Ada yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina adivita lakaina wagaidiya ivenuwana lakaina ada kabekabebediyavo, vaita sifi keke aditoitaveyabina anafaiweya.†

³⁷ Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

³⁸ Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.” †

10

*Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16*

† 9:33 Mad 12:22 † 9:34 Mad 10:25, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15

† 9:35 Mad 4:23, Mak 1:39, Luk 4:44 † 9:36 Mak 6:34 † 9:38 Luk 10:2

¹ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi ina kivebwainidi.†

² Ada afositolo-dina adituwelo adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Nagona Saimoni banae ivewagana Pita, ada taina Andulu, Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni, adiselu Sebedi natunavo.

³ Filipi ada Batolomiu ke Tomasi ada Madiu banae takesi anatoyaudi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, ke Tadiyasi,

⁴ ada Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

*Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-9*

⁵ Ada kaliva-dina adituwelo Yeisu giimilidi ke giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Badi keke meIsileli ani keke wagaidiya wana nauna, kaduwe keke meSameliya yadi melala lakaidi wagaidiya wanaluku.

⁶ Aku wananau meIsileli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada imiyasegena e ada vaita sifi nunusegediyavo anafaiweya imiyamiya.†

⁷ Wananau aku wana lulumamala wagaidiya wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana ehaveimeya bade-mowa givelilivana.’

† **10:1** Mak 6:7, Luk 9:1 ** **10:4** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. † **10:6** Iyel 50:6, Mad 15:24

8 Ada toveoga wana kivebwainidi, toalika wana siveyawadi, tolefelo** wana kiveyegayegenedi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi wana veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. Iya gavele-kavovomi ke imi wanuwagana, e ada imi kaduwe kaliva wanavele-kavovodi.

9 Keke tamo mani amifoseya wanawai.

10 Keke fose lakaina wanawai yami nainai faina, keke seti anavelu, keke ageyafayafa anavelu, kaduwe keke aiwala. Faina tofaisewa adilauboda adiga ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.†

11 Aku gavamelala lakaina o kai melala kabisona wagaine wanaluku, wana madulele gavakaliva yana dewa iwakana ada gina vogaulemi wananaui yana manuweya, ada nodi wanamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.

12 Ada manuwa-nai wagaine wanaluku aga manuwa anatomiya wanamadu vesiuleyedi.

13 Kai gabu-dina nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga wanavona nuwakabubuyedi, wanavona, 'Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.' Ada yami vona ina venogalena ke yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaidiya. Aku kai keke nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga yami

**

10:8 'Lefelo' ani kaliva bubudi anaveoga seyana. Koliya seyana gina yegemona kaliva bubuna wagaine aku koliya--nai mainuwana gina veiveinala bubuna wagaine, ada bubuna gina kivekoyona. Aku keke bubuna tabone gaga aku ginaluku negenine, e ada aimo kaliva-nai keke anafata gavana gina lutovoni fafali-nai gikoyo wagaine. Ada veoga-nai ani gina nudamana kaliva tufodi wagaidiya. † **10:10** 1Kol 9:14, 1Tim 5:18

nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.

¹⁴ Ada kai tamo gaito keke gina vagaulemi o kai keke yami vona gina nogali, aga kaliva-nai yana manuwa kai melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya wana vatuegegena.**

¹⁵ Gavonemi velemoena, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine melala-nai anatomya idibusoyogemi, ani adimatavuloga koyomoena ayo muliya meSodoma ke meGomola adimatavuloga.†

Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi.

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ “Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita sifi anafaiweya, wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi adimwatuguya.† Taidei faina wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena, aku kaduwe wana dewadewa bikana vaita bunebune yadi dewa anafaiweya.

¹⁷ Ada wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ina nauwemi ina vevonayavugimi, ada yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.

¹⁸ Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina vaimi ina nauwemi toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo wagaidiya. E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya

** **10:14** Melala-nai anasivu ani badi agetiya ina vatuegedi e ada badi melala-nai anatomyayavo gina vewaedi ani Yaubada givedomobubusedi. Faina keke yana kalivayavo ida sivaivaina ke kadu Yeisu yana valeya iwakana idibusoyogena. (Luk 10:4-12, Gug 13:51) † **10:15** Eba 19:24-28, Iyud 7 † **10:16** Luk 10:3, Gug 20:29

ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya valeya iwakana wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.†

¹⁹ Aku tova-nai ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu wanavona. Faina gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana vonayena ani tova-nai wagaine gina alavelevelemi.

²⁰ Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona, aku Tamami gabameya Aluwaluwana ani awamiya gina vonavona.†

²¹ “Kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.

²² Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi, faina imi yaku tonogalayavo. E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebal-auyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.†

²³ Tova-nai valeya iwakana wana awamogatalena melala seyana wagaine aku ina kiveuloulolonimi, aga wanaota wananau mali melala wagaine. Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, aimo keke yami gugai wana luyabu Isileli melalidi moyaina nafodiya aku Banae Kaliva Natuna

† **10:18** Gug 25:23 † **10:20** Mak 13:9-11, Luk 12:11-12, Luk 21:12-15 † **10:22** Mad 24:9-13, Mak 13:12-13, Luk 21:16-19, Iyo 15:18-21

ginayewa.

24 “Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, kaduwe togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.†

25 Taidei faina gavaiyamu idewena tovewala, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana tonogala. Ada gavaiyamu idewena toveimeya, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana togugai. E ada Iya yami yoo anatonagona, ada kai bademowa Iya iawavekoyoyeku† ke ivewagaku Biyelisibuli,** aga imi yaku yooyavo ina awavekoyoyemi vele-moena.

26 “Taidei faina kaliva-dina ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matausedi. Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†

27 Gavana yuyuvaneya gavonayena makakaumiga wagaimiya ani aimo yadeyadeya wana awamogatale. Ada gavana gaifufu kavuyena wagaimiya, ani aimo wamelaleya wana awatalatalainena.

28 Badi gavega vovomi gaga ina luvealikana aku keke adifata aluwaluwami ina luvealika, ani keke wana matausedi. Aku aiyada Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae anafata vovomi

† 10:24 Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 † 10:25 Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 ** 10:25 Yegana-nai ‘Biyelisibuli’ ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Biyelisibubi’. Aku anakivila ani ‘newabuluma adikaueya’. Ada yoo-nai imiyamiya Yeisu yana toveya ani yegana taide ivegugaiyena ke Seitani ina awaveleigena. (2Kin 1:2, Mak 3:22) † 10:26 Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17

ke aluwaluwami nodi gina luyavulelugedi eli wagaine.

²⁹ Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai iluwei kana kimonedo aga fatadi keke lakaina, wani toyangaga. E aku keke seyana ginabe babiya aku Tamami gabameya nagona gina awaegau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Aku imiyavo ani Banae ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemono, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabudi. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.

³² “E ada gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Iya kaduwe anafaiweya Kamaku matane gabameya gana awamogatala, ganavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’.

³³ Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Iya Kamaku matane gabameya gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.[†]

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.

Luk 12:49-53

³⁴ “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye. Keke miya niwalova ganasei faina gadaela, keke. Aku Iya gaelai ani venibaina gana aliyena.

³⁵ E ada Iya faikuya

‘kaliva gina venibaina tamana wagaine,

[†] 10:33 2Tim 2:12

kaduwe vavine gina venibaina inana wa-
gaidiya,

kaduwe vavine lawadi nodi ina venibaina.

³⁶ Ada kaliva nibainavo ani au tauna yana
gabuyavo.†

³⁷ “Kai gavega inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo
faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo
muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku
tonogalayavo. Kaduwe gavega natudiyavo kaliva
o kai vevine inuwakabubuyedi lakaina ayo
muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku
tonogalayavo.

³⁸ Kaduwe gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke
taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku,
aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogala.†

³⁹ Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo
yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi
ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi
ina nusegedi, ani yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina
ina nuwagana.†

⁴⁰ “Badi gavega imi ina sivaivaimi, ina Iya kadu
isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina
Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.†

⁴¹ Kadu badi gavega Yaubada yana falofita
isivaivaina faina banae Yaubada yana falofita,
aga falofita fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi
ina vaina. Ada gavega isivaivaina toyegayegana
faina kaliva-nai yegayegana, aga toyegayegana
fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina.

† **10:36** Mai 7:6 † **10:38** Mad 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23 † **10:39**
Mad 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **10:40** Mak 9:37,
Luk 9:48, 10:16, Iyo 13:20, Gal 4:14

⁴² Ada badi gavega gufa vei ina veleni kwanana kabisona taidei anafaiweya faina banae yaku tonogala, aga gavonemi velemona, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana.” †

11

Iyoni Tobabitaio yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yesu itolidadanena.

Luk 7:18-23

¹ Yesu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo give-waledi giavaina, gitauya ginau Galili melala-dina wagaidiya ke givevewala ada Yaubada valeyana gilulumamalena.

² Aku Iyoni Tobabitaio deli wagaine gimiyamiya ani Mesaiya yana faisewa valeyana ginogalina, e ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi giimilidi Bana wagaine ina tolidadana.

³ Ada ielai Yesu wagaine ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae aveita-bodebodena vaita ginaelai?*** O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?”

† **10:42** Mad 25:40 ** **11:3** Tuwai-moena Yaubada givon-adabadaba meIsileli wagaidiya ani adiTokibababala gina imilina wagaidiya Kini Devida unumina wagaine-deya. Ada meIsileli kaliva-nai aimo gina yegemona ani ivewagana ‘Mesaiya’, faina Banae ani Yaubada yana Kaliva givenuwadadanena ke gitoyo-givelena yana gugai faine. Taidei vewaga-nai vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘Keliso’. E ada malamala tausani ke tausani giavaidi aku aimo meIsileli moyaidi iitaitabodana gavatoveya yadi Mesaiya gina yegemona. E aku tova-nai Yesu gitubuga, Banae moyaida yada Mesaiya-moena, ani meIsileli tufo-moedi iinanana ke ialamanana Banae Tauna, aku moyaidi ibavuyena. Keke ida itainanana, e ada badi meIsileli malina aimo yadi Mesaiya faine iitaitabodabodana.

⁴ Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, “Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi, ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona,

⁵ ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana inoganogalina.’

⁶ Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wa-gaikuya keke idasege, ani Yaubada giawanuwak-abubuyedi.’ ”

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaizo faine.

Luk 7:24-35, 16:16

⁷ Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa itauya inau-nau, aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina?

⁸ Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine? Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikai-wabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.

⁹ E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana?

Ika velemonoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.**

¹⁰ Faina bana Iyoni faine Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

‘Una itana, yaku tomatawa gana imilina ke wai
gina nagona,
ada ya wai kaliva aseasediya
gina kidewedewena.’ **

¹¹ Ada gavonemi velemonoena, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni Tobabitaeso anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni.

¹² Tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaeso yana tova lau-mamala givevuvu wagaine ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gila ginaunau, ada badi gavega yawaidi iawae-gena Banae wagaine, ani ibalalava ke yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku.

¹³ Ada tova tuwaina gielai anaetowava Iyoni yana tova wagaine, ani Mosese yana Veimeya anabuki kadu falofita moyaidi ifalofisai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yanaela faina.

** ^{11:9} Iyoni Tobabitaeso banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina banae ani giawamogatalena gaito Yeisu, ada banae ani veimeya anatutuya evaguna gialiyena. ** ^{11:10} Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada givonayena Natuna wagaine, Banae Mesaiya. (Mal 3:1, Mak 1:2, Iyo 3:28)

14 Ada kai wana awaegau ada nuwami gina malina gavana Iya gavonavonayena Iyoni faina, banae ani au Ilaitiya anafaiweya,** ada banae faine falofitayavo ifalofisai vaita ginaelai.

15 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.

16 “Aku tova malinai anayooyavo, ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaidiya, ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kadu yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

17 ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayed
aku imi keke wada tavotavola.**
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli avenegane-
gayed
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

18 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni

** **11:14** Iyoni ani vaita anafaiweya Ilaitiya tova tuwai-moena gimiyamiya. Ada badi adiselu tova matatabuna adinuya ani keke kaikaiwabudi o iwakadi ida oseosedi. Badi adiselu Yaubada yana falofitamomo, e ada kai kaliva idewadewa koyona ani badi adiselu ina awamogatalena kaliva-dina wagaidiya. E au kai kini yana dewa koyona aga adiselu ina awamogatalena. Ada badi adiselu yadi matawa ani toyogina ke ilulumamala vaita kaliva ida nuwawilana ada Yaubada ida muliyena. (Luk 1:17, Mad 17:10-13) Aku Iyoni Tobabitaio tauna ani keke banae Ilaitiya. (Iyo 1:21) ** **11:17** Yoo-dina biyabiyama kweli iveneganegayed adinuwanuwa ani Iyoni ke Yeisu badi kaliva inunuwabiyedi inaelai Yaubada yana ebaseimeya faina. Aku yoo seyana ivenikoi ani anaalamana badi meIsileli tonagonayavo adinuwaabi idibusoyogena.

gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au kaliva iawavekoyoyena, ivonaga, 'Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.'

¹⁹ Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae iawavekoyoyena, ivona, 'Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila. Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi.' † Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena, ani kaliva ina itanuwigana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.

Luk 10:13-16

²⁰ Aku melala tufodi wagaidiya Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigugaiyedi, aku kaliva yadi dewa koyona wagaine keke ida nuwavila. Taidei faina Yeisu givebutu giawavekoyoyedi,

²¹ givonediga, "Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya ke meSaidoni** adimwatuguya, aga

† 11:19 Luk 15:1-2 ** 11:21 Taiya ada Saidoni ani badi keke meIsileli yadi melala lakaidi aku imiyamiya leyaga lakaina Medeteleniya anataliya, tayuwe Isileli anafafali wamelaleya. Ada badi meTaiya ke meSaidoni ani tova moyaina yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Baali wagaine ioduodu.

badi tuwai-moena ida nuwawilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.

²² Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meTaiya ke meSaidoni.

²³ Aku imi meKafaneumi, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine. Faina taidei yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo moy-aina gagugaiyedi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Kai meSodoma adimwatuguya gugai-dina gada gugaiyedi, aga tuwai-vagaina ida nuwawilana ke tova malinai aimo ida miyamiya.

²⁴ Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKafaneumi amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga.”

Yeisu wagaine veyawai kana nuwagana.

Luk 10:21-22

²⁵ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.[†]

²⁶ Ika Kamaku, taidei ya vemwamwala faina, anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”

[†] 11:25 1Kol 1:26-29

27 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya.† Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamanena, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane. Au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena Tamana, ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi, ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.”†

28 “Imi gavega wakabekabebena faina yami veinuwana vitana wawaiwaina, ani Iya wagaikuya wanaelai ada veyawai gana velemini.

29 Yaku ewa** wana vaina ada Iya wagaikuya alamana wana vaina, faina Iya tonuwaobu ada kaduwe yaku dewa bikana. Taidei wagaine yami veyawai velemoena wana nuwagana.

30 Faina yaku ewa ke yaku veinuwana ani keke vitana aku meyameyaganina.”†

12

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1 Muliya Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya. Aku tonogalayavo mafa gilavudi faina, ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka ikanikani.**

† 11:27 Mad 28:18, Iyo 3:35 † 11:27 Iyo 1:18, 10:14 ** 11:29 Taidei vona-nai ‘ewa’ ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau yana veimeya anamuliya anavita faina. † 11:30 1Iyo 5:3-4 ** 12:1 Wada kai witi ina kidakadaka gaga ani keke ida kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ida talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25)

² Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana, ya tonogalayavo witi guwana ikidakadakadi, e ada Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi.” **

³ Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?

⁴ Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givaina ada banae ke yana kalivayavo nodi ikanina.† Aku beledi-nai ani anaveimeya vitana velemonoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai-gaga adiaawaega ke ina kanina.**

⁵ Ada kaduwe maita waveyawana adaVeimeya anabuki wagaine, ani veyavo anatovegugaiyavo manuwa tabu negenine ifaifaisewa Sabate wagaine, e ada Sabate idewena vaita keke tabutabuna, nonogana Yaubada matane badi kaduwe keke yadi koyona?

⁶ Gavonemi velemonoena, manuwa tabu ani tabutabuna velemonoena, aku malinai idedeku kaliva seyana nodi kamiyamiya ani gitubusegena** manuwa tabu.

** **12:2** Veimeya-nai iifufuyena ani gugai moyaina Sabate wagaine ani awaawatana. † **12:4** 2Sam 21:1-16 ** **12:4** Sabate seyana seyana, beledi anayoo tuwelo (12) ani ina sesedi teibeli wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabuna negenine, aku beledi tuwaidi ani badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ivaivaidi adiga faina Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya. (Iyeg 25:30, Vei 24:5-9) ** **12:6** Vona taide 'kaliva seyana' ani Yeisu givonayena Tauna faine.

⁷ Yaubada yana vona seyana givonaga, 'Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoie akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.' † Kai vona tainei ananuwanuwa maita wada alamanena, aga yaku tonogalayavo badi Yaubada matane keke wa yadi koyona, ani keke wada awavekoyoyedi vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda.

⁸ Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya."

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikivei-wakanena Sabate wagaine.

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Ada Yeisu bakula waina gielai, ada gina giluku yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.

¹⁰ Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana memeluyana. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilele-lena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada itolidadanena ivona, "Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya gi-awaegau ada analauboda Sabate wagaine kaliva kana kivebwainina o kai keke?"

¹¹ Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Tamo gaito waga-miya kai yana sifi ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, ginana gina silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au ginana gina silakaina.†

¹² Kaliva ani velemonoena gaitoma lakai-moena ada muliya sifi. Taidei faina gavakaliva Sabate

† 12:7 Ose 6:6, Mad 9:13 † 12:11 Luk 14:5

wagaina aku tubuiyana gina lemena, tainei vele-moena ani Sabate anaveimeya giitaveyabina.”

¹³ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi aku nimakoyo wagaine givona, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada nimana gisivetotona, ani au giveiwaka-yabu anafaiweya nimana fafalina iwakana.

¹⁴ Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya ada inau iveifui-fufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.

Yeisu Banae Yaubada yana togugai venu-venuwadadanina.

¹⁵ Aku Yeisu gialamanena Falisiyavo yadi nuwanuwa faina, melala-nai gisegena. Ada ginaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena, ada yadi toveoga matatabudi gikivebwainidi.

¹⁶ Aku giawatadi evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito.

¹⁷ Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina falofita Aiseya givonayena, ani gina yegemona vele-moena. Banae Yeisu faine Yaubada givona,

¹⁸ “Wana itana yaku togugai gavenuwadadanena.

Banae ganuwakabubuyena lakaina ada nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.

Aluwaluwaku ganasena Banae wagaine, ke yaku veimeya tunutunugina gina awamogatalena badi keke meIsileli adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya.

19 Banae keke kaliva nodi
 ina gavekwavekwageya o kai
 gina awafatafata,
 kadu keke tamo gaito bonana ina nogali mela-
 leya.

20 Kaukaula giafilina ani keke gina kidobo,
 kadu mayale gialata weuweu meyana ani
 keke gina yuveweu.
 E, anafaiweya kaliva aluwaluwadi ikabek-
 abebena
 ani keke gina dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi.
 Ada yana gugai wagaine gina atuvefaila ke
 gina vevilaga-deeya,
 Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wa-
 gaine
 mali nuwanuwa gina toyogisegedi.
 21 Ada badi keke meIsileli Bana wagaine
 ina nuwavetumagana
 adikibababala faina.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya yana vona anatubuga.

*Falisiyavo ivona evona Yeisu gigugai Biyelisi-
 buli yana toyogina wagaine.*

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Aku kaliva seyana banae aluwaluwa koyona
 nafone gimiyamiya faina, bana matana koyo-
 moena ke kaduwe gaugauna. Ada kaliva-nai
 ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ke gikiveiwakanena, e
 ada givebutu giifufu ke giita.

† 12:21 Ais 42:1-4

²³ Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivetolitoli ada ivona, “Kai ida Banae Deivida yana tubudelideli?” †

²⁴ Aku Falisiyavo kaliva yadi vona inogalina ada taudiyavo-gaga ivonavona, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Biyelisibuli, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada kaliva taidei aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

²⁵ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena ada givonedi, “Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gavamelala o unuma anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga melala-nai o kai unuma-nai ginabeu.

²⁶ Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana togugai giveveyegemonidi, tainei aluwaluwa koyodi, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina.

²⁷ Imi wavona vaita Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi. Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina givedi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.

²⁸ Aku velemoena ida Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogineya, ada taidei wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi.† E ada waitana, bade-

† 12:23 Iyo 7:31, Mad 11:3 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

† 12:24 Mad 9:34, 10:25 † 12:28 Gug 10:38

mowa Yaubada yana eboveimeya giyegemona wagaimiya.

²⁹ Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina gina yogona, aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.**

³⁰ Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae giveni-baineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.†

³¹ Tainei faina gana vonemi, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi seyana seyana ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.

³² Ada gavega inavona koyona Bana Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegenana. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.† Keke tova malinai ke kadu keke tova gielaelai wagaidiya.

³³ “Kai ai iwakana aga anafaiweya kadu guwana iwakana. O kai ai koyona aga

** **12:29** Ifufu-nai wagaine ‘kaliva totoyogina’ ani Seitani, e aku Yeisu ani gitoyogisegena. E ada Yeisu kaduwe anafata Seitani yana aluwaluwa koyodi gina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. (1Iyo 3:8) † **12:30** Mak 9:40 † **12:32** Luk 12:10

anafaiweya kadu guwana koyona. Ai guwana kana itana wagaine, kana alamanena ai-moena iwakana o kai koyona.†

³⁴ Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, motanai koyo-moena giluluvealika! Imi kaliva koyomiyavo e ada keke amifata ifufu iwakana wana ifufuye.† Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

³⁵ Kaliva iwakadi ani ivonavona iwakana, faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona, faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. E ada gavana aseaseda givemagana, aga yada vona wagaine gina yegemona.

³⁶ Aku gana vonemi, aimo tova vevonayavuga wagaine kaliva yadi vona kavokavovo seyana seyana faine, Yaubada wagaine ina awatalatalaina.

³⁷ E ada taumiyavo yami vona ani gina ivemogatalimi. Faina kai yami vona iwakadi, aga Yaubada gina awaveiwakanemi. Aku kai yami vona koyodi, aga Yaubada gina awavekoyoyemi e ada amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana.”

Tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogina gina faisewana.

Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

³⁸ E aku tufodi Falisiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Tove-

† **12:33** Mad 7:20, Luk 6:44 † **12:34** Mad 3:7, 23:33, Luk 3:7

† **12:34** Mad 15:18, Luk 6:45

wala, nuwanuwama gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana una faisewana ke ana itana.”†

39 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana. Aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona falofita Iyona wagaine.**

40 Faina Iyona banae igana lakaina kamone gimiyamiya yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye,† ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina miyamiya babi nafone yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye.

41 Aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana.† Aku wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.**

42 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vevonayavuga

† 12:38 Mad 16:1, Mak 8:11, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30, 1Kol 1:22

** 12:39 Bademowa badiyavo ebameyasidobodobo moyaina iitadi aku aimo keke ida vetumagana. (Mad 16:4, Mak 8:12)

† 12:40 Iyona 1:17 † 12:41 Iyona 3:5 ** 12:41 Vona-nai ‘seyana’ velemoena ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona.

anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini** ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

Aluwaluwa bwanebwane nena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.

Luk 11:24-26; 2Pi 2:20

⁴³ “Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwane nena kaliva gina miyasegena, aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ehaveyawai gina lenea, aku keke tamo gina nuwaga.

⁴⁴ E ada gina vonaga, ‘Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegenaga wagaine.’ Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya gina itana kakawana ke yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.

⁴⁵ E ada gina tauya ginanau, kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwane nedi adiseveni gina vagaledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna. Ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku

** 12:42 Kwini-nai ani badi yadi fafali anayegana Siba, e aku Isileli anafafali ani gimiyamiya wabolimaneya-deya. (1Kin 10:1-10) Aku tova malinai ani fafali-nai tuwaina anayegana Siba ani ivewagana Yemeni.

wagaina ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyomowa. Tainei anafaiweya tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo ani gina yegemona wagaidiya.”

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo† ielai. Ada wamelaleya imidimididi aku nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagaine.

⁴⁷ Ada kaliva seyana gimatawena, givona, “Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagainiya.”

⁴⁸ Yeisu givona, “Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?”

⁴⁹ Ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya nimana gitunena ada givona, “Taidei badi inaku kadu kaikuweyavo.

⁵⁰ Faina badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa ivegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku, ke inaku.”

13

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

¹ Aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yeisu giyegemona manuwa wagaine ada ginau Lavu Galili taliyeya givetoga.

² Ada yoo lakaina ivagauta faina, banae waka wagaine giyage givetoga aku yoo-dina ani taliya wagaine imididina.

³ Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kaliva

† 12:46 Mad 13:55

seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.**

⁴ Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine, ada manuga iela imadukani-yabudi.

⁵ Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona. Ada madugamowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina.

⁶ Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.

⁷ Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa.

⁸ Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei iveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona teti (30).

⁹ Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaiddiya giifufu?

Mak 4:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavana faina

** 13:3 Witi waifeina ani kabiso-moena, vaita veiya waifeina. Ada kaliva-nai ginau ada yana bakula wagaine waifei-nai giyavulena, aku tufona ibeu bakula afaine ada tufona ibeu wai wagaine ada tufona kabakabalina wagaine, ada tufona sikakakama wagaiddiya, ada tufona ani babi-moena iwakana wagaine.

vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya uvevewala yoo wagaidiya?"

¹¹ Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, "Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanedi. Aku badi wagaidiya keke.

¹² Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.

¹³ Taidei faina, yaku ifufu ani vona matalivulivuna wagaine.

'Faina iitaita aku keke idaita ke ida alamane, ada kaduwe inoganogala aku keke nuwadi gida mamali.'

¹⁴ E ada badi faidiya tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai ani giyegemona velemono, givonaga,

'Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina aku keke nuwami gina mamali.

Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana. aku keke ananuwanuwa wana itainana.

¹⁵ Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga, ada tagadi ikulu, ke matadi ikibodadi. Aku kai ida awaegedi, aga matadiya idaita, ke tagadiya ida nogala, ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina,

e ada wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ke
gada kiveiwakanedi.’ **

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

¹⁶ “Aku imiyavo ani ebavemwamwala wagaimiya, faina matami giitaita ke tagami ginoganogala.

¹⁷ Faina gavonemi velemono, tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva toyegayegana moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi, aku keke idaita. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gaitoma taidei wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna faina Yeisu gikivemalina.

Mak 4:13-20

¹⁸ “E ada waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna, ani taidei anaalamana wana nogalina.

¹⁹ Witi waifei-dina wai wagaine ibeu, ani vaita badi gavega vona inogalina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Inogalina aku ananuwanuwa keke ida alamane, e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.

** **13:15** Una itana Aiseya 6:9-10. (9) “Ada Yaubada givona, ‘Ika, unanau, ada yoo taidei ani anafaiweya una vonedi, “Wana noganogala aku keke nuwami gina mamali. Wana itaita aku anaalamana keke wana itainana. (10) Yoo-dina taidei ani aseasedi una kivekugadi ada tagadi una kivekuludi, ada matadi una kibodadi. Ada taidei wagaine keke adifata inaita matadi wagaine o ina nogala tagadi wagaine ada aseasedi wagaine ina alamane, e ada ina miyaviladi wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.”; ” (Iyo 12:40)

† **13:17** Luk 10:23-24, 1Pi 1:10-12

20 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.

21 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami. Vaita walamidi keke idasei,[†] e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Aku tova-nai vita gina yegemona, o kai yadi awaega Yaubada yana vona wagaine faina, kiveuloulolona ina nuwagana kaliva wagaidiya, maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena.

22 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina aku babi anagaitoma moyaina faidiya ivevenuwana lakaina, ada kaikaiwabu ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya gifwayautuvidi. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina ani Yaubada yana vona-nai ifaifaimunudi, ada keke ida veveguwa.[†]

23 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ananuwanuwa ialamanena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseyege-monena. Tufona iveguwa analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), ada tufona teti (30)."

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna.

24 Aku Yeisu kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana witi waifei iwakadi giyavuledi yana bakula wagaine.

[†] 13:21 Kol 2:7 [†] 13:22 1Tim 6:9-10

²⁵ Aku bogi seyana moyaidi idaudau aku kaliva-nai nibaina gielai ke lomata waifeidi kaduwe giyavuledi witi adimwatuguya, ada gitauya ginau.

²⁶ Aku tova-nai witi itabo ada iveguwa, ani kaduwe lomata itabo.

²⁷ “Ada tonibakula yana togugaiyavo ielai bana wagaine ivona, ‘Kauveya, witi waifei iwakana ya bakula wagaine ubakulina, aku gavaiyamu ada lomata kaduwe itabo?’

²⁸ “Banae givona, ‘Tainei ani nibaiku seyana yana gugai.’

“Ada togugaiyavo itolidadana, ivona, ‘Ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ime anana lomata ana abudi?’

²⁹ “Aku bana givona, ‘Auwe, keke lomata wana abudi. Faina kai wana abudi aga witi nodi wana abu-tamwaidi.

³⁰ Auwe ginamiya ke witi ada lomata nodi inatabo-tamwai analaba witi-moena anaitalaga anatova. Ada toitalaga gana vonedi lomata ina maduabudi, ada ina itavadi ina kabudi. Aku muliya e witi ina talana ada yaku aa anamanuwa wagaine ina dodona.’ ”

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti anavona matalivulivuna.

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

³¹ Yeisu kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana giifu-fuyena, givona, “Yaubada yana eboveimeya vaita musita waifeina anafaiweya, ani kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakula wagaine.

³² E, aku waifei moyaidi wagaidiya ani musita waifeina kabiso-moena, aku ginatabo ginalaka

ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. E, anaetowawa vaita ai anafaiweya, e ada manuga inaelai ada adiuba ina bubudi lagana wagaidiya.”

³³ Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya. Vavine seyana yisti ivaina ke falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana. E ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga.”

³⁴ Ada gaitoma-dina taidei moyaina ani Yeisu giifufuyedi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya. Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya.

³⁵ Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada gavana tuwaina falofita givonayena ani gina yegemona velemono, givonaga,

“Gana ifufu wagaidiya vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya.

Gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyena babi anae-bavevuvu

wagaine, ani tova malinai gana ifufuyedi.” †

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna Yeisu gikivemalina.

³⁶ E ayo Yeisu yoo gisegedi aku giluku manawa wagaine. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ivona, “Lomata bakuleya anavona matalivulivuna ani gavana anaalamana? Uda kivemalina wagaimaya.”

† 13:35 Sam 78:2

³⁷ Yeisu givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai witi waifeina iwakana gibakulina ani Banae Kaliva Natuna.

³⁸ Aku bakula ani babi matatabuna, ada waifei iwakana ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya. Aku gudana ani badi kaliva-dina Seitani yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

³⁹ Ada kaliva nibaina banae gudana anato-bakula ani Seitani. Witi anaitalaga anatova ani tainei tova anaebalauyabu, ada toitalaga-dina ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo.

⁴⁰ Ada gudana iabudi ke iveividi ada ai alalata wagaine ikabudi, ani anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona.

⁴¹ Banae Kaliva Natuna yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ke ina vagauwidi biyavo-dina kaliva inagonagoyedi ke ina koyokoyona, kaduwe badi gavega tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena.

⁴² Ada ina batugedi ai alalata wagaine, wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina ke ina kudaligoligota.

⁴³ E ayo badi yegayegadiyavo, ani Tamadi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina vemalina vaita kauwana anafaiweya.[†] Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Vona matalivulivuna tulina tulina.

⁴⁴ Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya

[†] 13:43 Dan 12:3

lokoloko kaikaiwabuna isewavuyena babi ne-nine. Aku aimo-yo seyana kaliva ginuwagana ada kaduwe givetavu-vagilena. Ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi ginau ada yana lokoloko matatabuna givekimonedi ada manina givaina, ada giyewana ke babi-nai gikimonena.”

⁴⁵ Kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana ginau ke fwalu iwakana gilelele gina kimonena faina.

⁴⁶ Ada gilelele ani seyana kaikaiwabuna vele-moena ginuwagana aku fatana lakaina. E ada giyewana ke yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi givekimonedi, ada mani givaina ke ginau fwalu-nai gikimonena.”

⁴⁷ “Kaduwe Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafai-weya vaita guvata lavu wagaine isegen a ada igana tulina tulina iveonadi.

⁴⁸ Ada tova-nai guvata gimaga, toyauba itai gilaka avaleya ada igana iwakadi ivaidi idododi fuwama wagaidiya. Aku igana koyodi isegedi.

⁴⁹ Taidei anafaiweya tova anaebala uyabu wa-gaine gina yegemona. Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina obuelai ke kaliva koyodiyavo ina luvisidi kaliva iwakadiyavo wagaidiya-deya,

⁵⁰ ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugedi. Wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina aku ina kudaligoligota.”

⁵¹ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, vona matalivulivuna moy-aina gaifufuyedi ani nuwami gimalina?”

Badi ivona, “Ika, aalamanena.”

52 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Twakana. E ada kaduwe nuwami gida malina taide yaku vona faine. Kai imiyavo ada kadu badi gavega bademowa alaalamanimiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina-deya faidiya ani wana vetonogala Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine, aga imiyavo vaita toni manuwa kaikaiwabuna seyana anafaiweya. Bana yana manuwa wagaine-deya yana kaikaiwabu evagudi giseseyegemonedi kadu yana kaikaiwabu tuwaidi, e ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva gina lemelemedi.”

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoin.

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53 Tova-nai Yeisu yana ifufu matalivulivuna giavaina, tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena

54 aku giyewana tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine. Ada yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala, ada badi ivanevane-negena ani meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku-deya yana nuwauya ke kaduwe gugai-dina toyogidi givaidi?†

55 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona natuna, kaduwe inana adiyegana Meli.† Ada tainavo kaalamanedi Iyemesa, Iyosefa, ke Sai-moni, ada Yudasa.

56 Novunavo kaduwe nodi kamiyamiya. E, banae wagaideya giveinala. Aku gadedeku yana alamana taidei givai?”

57 E ada idibusoyogena.**

† 13:54 Iyo 7:15 † 13:55 Iyo 6:42 ** 13:57 Badi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya-nai iveitabodebodena, e ada idibusoyogena.

Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena. Aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ke tauna yana gabumomo ani keke ida vemoimoine.” †

⁵⁸ E ada badi meNasaledi keke ida vetumagana faina, ada keke gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gida gugaiyedi wadedeku.

14

Iyoni Tobabitaizo gialika.

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani Yeisu valeyana ginogalina.

² Ada yana togugaiyavo givonedi, givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai ani au Iyoni Tobabitaizo. Gialika aku Yaubada alikaya gisiveyawa-vagilena, ada tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”

³⁻⁴ Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi, ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. E ada bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-vavagilena Elodi, givone-naga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina wagaidiya, e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.†

† 13:57 Iyo 4:44 † 14:3-4 Luk 3:19-20

⁵ Ada Elodi nuwanuwana Iyoni gina luvealikana aku yoo gimatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi ive-tumaganena vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

⁶ Aku Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anaebanuwaududu wagaine, kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana. Ada yana yoo nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani giela gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi givemwamwala lakaina.

⁷ Taine faina Elodi vavine-nai kabisona wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita gavana faina gina veolena ani gina velenena.

⁸ Ada kwamana-nai inana Elodiyasi ivonena ada yadi nuwanuwa gimuliyena, e ada giveolena Elodi, givonaga, "Nuwanuwaku idedeku Iyoni Tobabitaisto kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku."
**

⁹ Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,** aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina faina, auwe giveimeya ke Iyoni kuluwana ina velenena.

¹⁰ Ada yana kalivamomo givonedi inau deli wagaine Iyoni odona ilugoloina,

¹¹ ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine idodona ada ialiyena kwamana ivelenena, ada ginauwena inana wagaidiya.

** 14:8 Elodiyasi nuwanuwadi Iyoni kuluwana nauwa wagaine inasena e ada badi taudi ina itana vaita velemonoena bade iluvealikana. **

14:9 Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae to-tunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. (Mak 6:20)

¹² Aku Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ielai vovona ivaina ada inauwe itavuna. Itavuna giavaina, inau Yeisu wagaine ada iawatalatalainena gavana giyegemona faine.

Kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) Yeisu givekanidi.

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

¹³ Ada Yeisu Iyoni yana alika valeyana gino-galina faina, ada gina giyage waka wagaine ada fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine anakaibe ginamiya. Aku yoo inogalina Yeisu bade ginau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya imuliye inau fafali-nai wagaine.

¹⁴ Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, ada yadi toveogayavo gikiveiwakanedi.

¹⁵ Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi. Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”

¹⁶ Aku Yeisu givonedi, “Auwe inamiya. Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”

¹⁷ Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifigaga ada igana iluwei.”

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Wana aliyedi wagaikuya.”

¹⁹ Ada yoo giveimeyedi ina vetoga talaguwala wagaine, ada moyaidi ivetogadi aku beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

Ada beledi gikiineinedi giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.

²⁰ Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada tonogalayavo inau ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.

²¹ Badi kaliva-gaga beledi ikanina ani iveyawadi adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000), aku kaduwe vevine ke biyabiyama nodi ikani. Aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

Yeisu lavu getane givaga ginau.

Mak 6:45-52; Iyo 6:16-21

²² Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline. Aku Banae ginamiya ada yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.

²³ Ada yoo giimilidi aku anakaibe gilaka oyeya ke gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.[†] Ada bade-mowa mala gibogi aku Yeisu anakaibe,

²⁴ aku badi yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine ani bade inau atuwada aku buli ani waka giluvilavilana, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveyeveyewadi.

²⁵ Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Yeisu ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya.

²⁶ Ada tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane gin-unudadana, ada badi imatauta lakaina ke ivek-wekwekwela ivona, "Ida balauma!"

²⁷ Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu givoned, givona, "Wana asevatu. Ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta."

[†] **14:23** Luk 6:12, 9:28

²⁸ Ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kai velemoena Oyeni, aga una veimeyeku ada lavu getane ganaelai wagainiya.”

²⁹ Yeisu givona, “Unaelai.”

Ada Pita waka wagaine giobu ada givebutu lavu getane ginaunau Yeisu wagaine.

³⁰ Ada ginaunau ani buli lakaidi giitadi ada au gimatauta ada givebutu gikamomola, e ada givedou, givona, “Kauveya, una kibababaleku!”

³¹ Ada maduga-mowa Yeisu nimana gitunena ada gisilakaina aku givonena, “Ya vetumagana kabisona. Gavana faina unuwakila?”

³² Ada ielai waka wagaine iyage ani au mala giatagona.

³³ Ada tonogalayavo waka wagaine imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine ioduvemoimoina, ivona, “Vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna.”†

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Aku lavu italadamanina ada ina iyalili Genesaleti anafafali wagaine.

³⁵ Ada meGenesaleti Yeisu iitainanana wagaine, matawa iimilina fafali-nai anamelala moyaina wagaidiya ke kaliva yadi toveogayavo ialiyedi Bana wagaine.

³⁶ Ada iveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasedi, ada badi gavega nimadididi isedi wagaine ani matatabudi iveiwaka.

† 14:33 Mad 27:54

15

Yeisu givewala asease anakiveyegayegana faina.

Mak 7:1-23

¹ Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ani Yelusalema-deya ielai ada Yeisu wagaine ivona,

² “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo iyaweyaweli yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya?**” Kani anatova keke nimadi ida kolakola ayo ida kanikani aku wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”

³ Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Aku imi kaduwe, gavana faina taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina waitaitaveyabi aku Yaubada yana veimeya ani wayaweyaweli?

⁴ Faina Yaubada giveimeyeda givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’† Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’

⁵ Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, ani taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya gana lememi.’

** 15:2 Badi adigiduwa taidei ani tova tuwaina veimeya ibubudi ada iveimeyayediyedi yadi miyami faina. Aku aimo taidei veimeya-dina kavokavovo ani Yaubada yana veimeya lakaidi wagaidiya ivetutamwai iluku. Ada malamala 200 A.D. wagaine ivetokilumina giluku buki seyana wagaine ivewagana ‘Misina’.

† 15:4 Iyeg 20:12

⁶ Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva inavona, aga imi au waawaveiwakanena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme gida veleveledi. Ada tayuwe wagaine amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitomakavokavovoyena.

⁷ Imi meyalugaluga! Tova tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai imi faimiya ada givona velemonoena, givonaga,

⁸ 'Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku, aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.

⁹ Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa wagaine, aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.

E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.' "†

¹⁰ Ada Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina.

¹¹ Gavana kaliva awadiya ginaluku ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane, aku gavana awadiya ina yegemona, tainei gina kivebwanenedi Yaubada matane."†

¹² Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iela wagaine ada ivonena, ivona, "Kai ualamanena ya vona

† 15:9 Ais 29:13, Isik 33:31 † 15:11 Mad 12:34

tainei wagaine ada Falisiyavo ukivenuwakoyodi?”

¹³ Ada Yeisu gilufata givonaga, “Ai seyana seyana Kamaku gabameya keke gida bakulidi ani ina abuyavuledi gina avaina.

¹⁴ Keke wana nuwanuwa taide kaliva-dina faidiya. Badi tokivetuvetunuga aku matadi koyo-moedi. Ada kai matana koyo-moena seyana ani kadu matana koyo-moena seyana gina nagoyena, aga adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.”†

¹⁵ Ada Pita givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, “Vona matalivulivuna taidei uda kivemalina wagaimewa. Gavana faina uvona, ‘Kai kaliva gavana gina kanina aga keke gina kivebwanene?’”

¹⁶ Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi aimo keke nuwami gidamali.

¹⁷ Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya, aga ginanau kamodi wagaine ada gina yegemona?

¹⁸ Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva awadiya, tainei aseasedi-deya iyegeyegemona, ada gaitoma-dina taidei ani kaliva ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.†

¹⁹ Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya luvealika, udo, vovo anaawaage-kavokavovo, kiyafu, toitavedama yana fwaya, kaduwe kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina.†

²⁰ Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva ikikivebwanenedi. Aku kai wa nima bwanenedi inakani aga keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane.”

† 15:14 Mad 23:16, Luk 6:39 † 15:18 Mad 12:34 † 15:19 Gal 5:19-20

Vine Kenani yadi vetumagana wagaine natudi giveiwaka.

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Ada Yeisu melala-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya ke Saidoni adifafali wagaine.**

²² Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine vavine seyadi imiyamiya, badi keke vine Isileli aku Kenani adiyoo wagaine. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ita-givedadaga, ivona, “Kauveya, Oyeni Devida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema! Natuma vavine ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ada gikikivekoyona velemono.”

²³ Aku Yeisu keke tamo gavana gidavona wagaidiya. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ialamamaiyena, ivona, “Uda imilidi idanau, faina imulimuliyeda aku ivedovedou bonadi lakaina.” Ada ivedibusoyosoyoga.

²⁴ Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaubada giim-iliku badi meIsileli-gaga wagaidiya, badi vaita anafaiweya sifi nunusegediyavo ada gabama anawai keke ida alamane.”

²⁵ Yeisu anafaiweya givona aku vavine auwe ielai wagaine ada tugadi ivetodonedo aku ivona, “Kauveya, uda lemema!”

²⁶ Yeisu givonedo, givona, “Gavaiyamu, biyabiyama adiga ani kanavai kana batugena galuweta wagaidiya? Taidei keke gida luboda.”

²⁷ Badi ivona, “Ika Kauveya. Aku galuweta tunovudiyavo adimukumuku imavumavuga teibeli dibune ani ikwakwakwa ikanikani.”

** 15:21 Kaliva fafali-nai wagaine badi keke meIsileli.

²⁸ Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vavine, vele-moena yami vetumagana lakaina. Ada gavana waveoleku, anafaiweya gina yegemona.” Ada au tova-nai wagaine vavine natudi giveiwaka.

Toveoga moyaidi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

²⁹ Ada Yeisu tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena, ada Lavu Galili taliyeya gibala ada gina gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga.

³⁰ Ada yoo lakaina ielai wagaine ada yadi toveoga ialiyedi, anafaiweya tofefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, tofefelo ke gaugaudiyo ada kaduwe veoga tulina tulina. Moyaidi ialiyedi isedi Yeisu agene ke gikivebwainidi.

³¹ Ada kaliva ani iitadi gaugaudiyo iifufu, badi talaiddi ikoyo ani iveiwaka, ke tofefela inudadana ada badi matadi koyo-moedi iita, ada taidei iitana wagaine meIsileli yadi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

Kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) Yeisu givekanidi.

Mak 8:1-10

³² Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo aa gidatufu ayo inakani. Ada keke nuwanuwaku wa mafalavugidi gana imilidi, aimo waiya inaala faina.”

³³ Yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo lakaina kana vekanidi?”

³⁴ Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe ada igana kabikabisodi toiye-mowa.”

³⁵ Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine

³⁶ aku beledi seveni ke igana nodi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, muliya giki-ineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo, ada badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.

³⁷ Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi. Ada mukumukuna aditufu ivagauwina, ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.

³⁸ Badi kaliva-gaga iveyawadi ani adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000), aku vevine ke biyabiyama ani nodi ikani, aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

³⁹ Ada Yeisu yoo giimilidi inau, aku giyage waka wagaine ada gidamana ginau Magadani anafafali wagaine.

16

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.

Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 11:29-32

¹ Aku Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo tufodi ani ielai Yeisu wagaine, ada nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.[†]

² Aku Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai mala gina bogibogi aku kai mala gina yabelina, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, malabutu tova iwakana.’

[†] **16:1** Mad 12:38, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30

³ Ada kaduwe mala gina lavulavuna aku kai mala gina yabelina ada kadu gina yuyuvana, aga faina imi wavonavona, 'O, wei gina lugaga.' Taidei anafaiweya tova mala anaiyaiyaya waitaitana ada waalamanena, aku gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona, ani keke amifaiweya wana itainanadi.

⁴ Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, taineimowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine."

† Taidei anafaiweya givoned i aku gisegedi ada ginau.

Falisiyavo ada Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.

Mak 8:14-21

⁵ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana lavu fafaline aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai.

⁶ Ada Yeisu givoned i, givona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo adifalawa anayisti wagaine."†

⁷ Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavogaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona, "Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye."

⁸ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givoned i, givona, "Imi yami vetumagana kabisona. Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu ami-beledi keke wadavai faina?

† 16:4 Iyona 1:17, Mad 12:39, Luk 11:29 † 16:6 Mak 8:15, Luk 12:1

9 Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane? Kai keke wada nuwaududu beledi faifi kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ada gavaiyei fuwama adimukumuku tufo wakwakwadi?†

10 Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?†

11 Gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwami gidamali? Iya gavonavona ani keke beledi-mowa faina, aku Iya gavona ani imi taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyo yadi yisti wagaine.”

12 Givonedi ada au nuwadi gimalina ada keke vaita yisti-mowa falawa wagaine ivilavilana faine, aku velemono ani matadi gina faifaila Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyo yadi vewala koyona wagaine.

*Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Mesaiya.
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20*

13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku Sisalia-Filipai anafafali iyegemona, ada wadedeku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona Iya Kaliva Natuna faikuya ani evona vaita Iya gaito?”

14 Badi ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso.† Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyelemaiya, o kai tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana.”

† 16:9 Mad 14:17-21 † 16:10 Mad 15:34-38 † 16:14 Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-15, Luk 9:7-8

15 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Aku imiyavo, gavaியamu wavonavona, evo Iya vaita gaito?”

16 Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna.” †

17 Yeisu givona, “Saimoni Iyona natuna, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni. Faina keke seyana kaliva-mowa gida vewaleni, aku Kamaku gabameya Banae giawamogatalena wagainiya.

18 E ada Iya kaduwe gana voneni, oyeni Pita, ada babi kwakwana taidei gina veavutuwa ke yaku ekalesiya gana yogona tabone,† tainei yaku yoo imiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Seitani ke yana yoo ani keke ina toyogisege.

19 Iya eboveimeya gabameya anaebayavuga gana veleni, ada gavana babiya una awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya una awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.”

20 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada yana tonogalayavo giawatadi keke seyana gaito gina awamogatale vaita Banae ani Mesaiya.

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.

Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:21-22

21 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya, Yeisu givebutu ada gavana aimo Bana wagaine gina yegemona ani yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, “Iya akuveimeya gavaina ke gananaу Yelusalema wagaine, ada badi

† 16:16 Iyo 6:68-69 † 16:18 1Kol 3:11

kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo ani nimadiya uloulolo moyaina gana nuwagana. Ada ina luvealikaku, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawaku.”

²² Aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena, givona, “Keke Kauveya, keke tainei anafaiweya! Taidei keke-bamowa gina yegemona wagainiya.”

²³ Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada Pita wagaine givona, “Seitani,** una segeku unanau tabae! O ugaluvaluva una siveyewaku yaku wai tunutunugina wagaine. Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.

Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27

²⁴ Ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana† ke ina muliyeku.**

²⁵ Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi

** **16:23** Vona taidei ‘Seitani’ gielai meIbeliu meyadiya, ada anakivila ani ‘banae toveloi-kavokavovo’. † **16:24** Mad

10:38, Luk 14:27 ** **16:24** ‘Taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita gavavita tonogala ina nuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya aga keke ida nuwakoyo faine aku ida veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina kivetoyogidi e ada badi adifaiweya wa yadi nuwaobu nodi vita-nai anauloulolo ina waiwaina.

ina nusegena. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi
ina nusegena ani yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina
ina nuwagana.**

²⁶ Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna
inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi
adikibababala-vagata ida nusegena, aga
gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. Kai yawaidi
adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke
tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi
kaduwe ina nuwaga.

²⁷ Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gina obuelai
Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine
wa yana aneloseyavo nodi, ada kaliva seyana
seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya gina fatadi.†

²⁸ Aku gavona velemonoena wagaimiya, tufomi
idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika
wanamadu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana
Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana ebaveimeya
gina yegemona.”

17

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto, Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni ani givagauledi nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine.

** **16:25** Maita-nai ananuwanuwa iluwei. Seyana ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Banae wagaine ida awaegena velemonoena ke ina alika Yeisu faina. Ada anaveto ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wai gida nagona wagaidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wai gida mulina. † **16:27** Mad 25:31, Lom 2:6, Ive 22:12

² Ada wadedeku-deya adiloī matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.[†] Ada magigina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana anafaiweya, ada ananuya gikwayafofolina vaita malina anafaiweya.

³ Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kali-vayavo adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.

⁴ Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga vada toiye idedeku gana yogodi. Seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.”

⁵ Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui mamali-moena giyegemona ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona buibui wagaine-deya givonaga, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku, Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina. Bonana wana nogalina.”[†]

⁶ Aku tonogalayavo inogalina wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada babi wagaine ivetalatala.

⁷ Ada Yeisu gielai nimana gisena wagaidiya aku givona, “Wana mididi. Keke wana matauta.”

⁸ Ada iitalaka ani keke tamo gaito idaita aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.

⁹ E ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona, “Gavana waitanuwa-

[†] **17:2** 2Pi 1:16-18 [†] **17:5** Mad 3:17, 12:18, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:17-18

gana vewala-nai** wagaine ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena.”

¹⁰ Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “E aku gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai, aku muliya Mesaiya?”†

¹¹ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona vele-moena, Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.

¹² Aku Iya gana vonemi, bana Ilaitiya bade-mowa gielai aku kaliva keke ida inana, ada gavana anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine.† Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe vita moyaina gina nuwagana badi nimadiya.”

¹³ Ada tonogalayavo au nuwadi gimalina tova-nai Ilaitiya faine givona ani velemoena Iyoni Tobabitaizo faine givonavona.†

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiya miya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-45

¹⁴ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai yoo wagaidiya, ani kaliva seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena, givona,

** **17:9** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala-nai’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **17:10** Mal 4:5
† **17:12** Mad 11:14 † **17:13** Luk 1:17

15 “Kauveya, natuku kaliva uda nuwakalikaliyena. Banae tova maufona wagaine vovona matatabuna ina yaviyavivila ke gina itaita-vagata. Yana veoga koyo-moena. Tova ke tova aiya o kai gufeya gibeubeu.

16 Ada gaaliyena ya tonogalayavo wagaidiya aku keke adifata ina kiveiwakane.”

17 Yeisu givonaga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa moyaina tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena wagaikuya.”

18 Ada kwamana tamana gialiyena, ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giawatana ke kwamana wagaine giyegemona ayo maduga-mowa giveiwaka.

19 Aku muliya tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada adiloï gaga aku itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana faina ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?”

20 Yeisu givona, “Faina yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Aku gavonemi velemono, kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Una mididi unanau tayuwe.’ Ada ginanau. Kai yami vetumagana tainei anafaiweya aga wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganidi.† [

21 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi taidei anafaiweya ani keke amifaiweya wana veyegemonidi, tainei-

† 17:20 Mad 21:21, Mak 9:23, 11:23, 1Kol 13:2

mowa wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kani wana ilovau.”] **

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

²² Ada tova seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ivagauta Galili wagaine aku givonedi, “Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya,

²³ ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada tonogalayavo inuwavita lakaina.†

Manuwa tabu anatakesi faina.

²⁴ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iyege-mona Kafaneumi wagaine, ada takesi anatoyaudi manuwa tabu faina ani ielai Pita wagaine itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, bana yami tovewala, manuwa tabu anatakesi gisesena o keke?” **

²⁵ Pita givonaga, “Ika, gisesena.”

Ada Pita gina giluku manuwa wagaine ada takesi faina aimo keke gidavona aku Yeisu gimaduvona, givonaga, “Saimoni, gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa? Babi matatabuna anakiniyavo ani

** **17:21** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita tuweniti wani keke ida vetokilumi.

† **17:23** Mad 16:21 ** **17:24** MeIsileli kaliva-gaga adimalamala tuweniti ada gilaka ginau ani badi adiveimeya malamala seyana seyana takesi ina sesena manuwa tabu faina. Mani taidei anaetowava ani kai kaliva seyana gina faisewa yadayada iluwei aga fatana anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada taidei wagaine manuwa tabu analema faina tova moyaina ifaifaisewana.

gavega wagaidiya takesi ivaivai? Taudiyavo natudiyavo wagaidiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya?"

²⁶ Pita givona, "Mali kaliva wagaidiya ivaivaina."

Yeisu givona, "Uvona velemono. Taidei faina kiniyavo natudiyavo keke takesi ida sesei."^{**}

²⁷ E aku ide keke nuwanuwada takesi anatoyaudi nuwadi kana kivekoyo. Tainei faina unanau lavu wagaine maina una batugena, ada igana gina madukani una taina ani awana una kilana ada siliva mani una nuwagana. Maninai una nauwena ada takesi unasena oye ke Iyayeku faideya."

18

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?

Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

¹ Tainei tova-nai tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, "Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine?" †

² Ada Yeisu kwamana kabisona gidouwe gielai ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemididina

³ aku givona, "Gavona velemono wagaimiya, kai keke yami nuwanuwa wana sevedavedame ke wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama kabisodi,† aga

^{**} **17:26** Manuwa tabu ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada Yeisu Yaubada Natuna. Ada Yaubada Banae anafaiweya kini faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi keke adilauboda ke takesi inasei. E aku badi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani badi adilauboda ke takesi inasena. † **18:1** Mak 9:34, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **18:3** Mak 10:15, Luk 18:17

keke maita wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

⁴ Taidei faina kai gaito tauna gina kiobuyena anafaiweya kwamana kabisona taidei, aga banae anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

⁵ Badi gavega kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya ina sivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku.[†]

Keke kaliva kana nagoyedi ina koyona.

Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2

⁶ “Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.

⁷ “Oiyoi! Babi anakalivayavo vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana, faina tova moyaina aladibidibi tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaidiya ada ibeubeu. Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi iyegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku badi gavega koyona anae-babe ikiveyegemonina ani vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana.

⁸ E ada kai nima o age gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku

[†] 18:5 Iyo 13:20

unamiya waya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei, aku waya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.†

⁹ Kaduwe kai mata gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku waya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku waya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku aiyabeyabela eli wagaine.†

Sifi nunusegena anavona matalivulivuna.

Luk 15:3-7

¹⁰ “Wana itaveyabimi ada biyabiyama taidei anafaiweya ani keke tamo wana itatago. Faina gana vonemi, tova moyaina yadi aneloseyavo gabameya Kamaku matane imiyamiya, ada kai wana gugai koyona biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya aga faidiya ina awatalatalaina Banae wagaine. [

¹¹ Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai e ada badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina kibababaledi.]

¹² Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kai kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginuvuyo, aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaeniti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi oyaoyana wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginuvuyo gina lлена.

¹³ Ada kai gina nuwagana aga gavonemi vele-moena, gina vemwamwala lakai-moena banae

† 18:8 Mad 5:30 † 18:9 Mad 5:29

sifi-nai seyana faine ayo badi sifi-dina keke ida nuvuyo faidiya.

¹⁴ Ada tainei anafaiweya, taidei biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya ani Tamami gabameya keke nuwanuwana seyana ginavuyo yawai-vagata anawai faina.

Tubuiya seyana gina koyona wagainiya ani anakivetunu.

¹⁵ “Kai tubuiya tovetumagana ginadewa koyona wagainiya, unanau ada yana koyona faina una kivetuvetununa.† Keke yoo matadiya unavone, aku amiselu amikavuya wana ifufu. Kai bona gina nogalina, aga aseasena bademowa ukivilana ke nodi wana veseyana-vagilemi.

¹⁶ Aku kai bona keke gina nogali, aga kaliva seyana kai iluwei una nauwedi ke badi ina nogalina. Anafaiweya adaveimeya givona, ‘Gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemonoani ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemonoani.’†

¹⁷ Aku kaduwe kai yadi vona keke gina venogale, aga gaitoma matatabuna una ifufuyena tovetumagana adiyoo matadiya. Ada kaduwe kai yadi kivetuvetunu keke gina nogali, aga banae wana segena ke wana dewena anafaiweya banae kaliva-kavokavovo keke Yaubada anatovetumagana, o kai tokoyona takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.**

† 18:15 Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1 † 18:16 2Vei 19:15, Iyo 8:17 ** 18:17 Takesi anatoyaudi ani badi tova moyaina tovefwayafwaya e ada meIsileli moyaidi iagougedi.

18 Gavona velemoena, gavana babiya wana awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya wana awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.†

19 Kaduwe gana vonemi, kai tovetumagana amiselu wagaimiya aku gavana tamo faina idedeku babiya wana veola yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, aga Kamaku gabameya ani yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina velemini.†

20 Faina kai amiselu o amitoto wana vagauta akuyeganeya, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya."

Togugai keke wa yana nuwakalikali anavona matalivulivuna.

Luk 17:3-4

21 Aku Pita gielai Yeisu wagaine gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, kai tubuiyaku gina koyokoyona wagaikuya aku yana koyona gavaiyei tova gana venuwaegedi? Kai tova seveni o gavaiyei tova?"†

22 Yeisu givona, "Gana voneni, keke tova seveni gaga, aku tova ke tova yana dewa una venuvenuwaegena. Keke una ilova.

23 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona wana venuwaegedi. Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kini seyana nuwanuwana yana togugaiyavo adiketowai ina fatana.

24 Ada givebutu gidouwedi ielai aku kaliva seyana anaketowai lakai-moena, vaita gavaiyei milioni kina anafaiweya.

† 18:18 Mad 16:19, Iyo 20:23 † 18:19 Iyo 15:7 † 18:21 Luk 17:3-4

25 Ada togugai-nai keke anafata anaketowai ginafata, taidei faina yana kini giveimeya ada togugai-nai tauna, vavinena, ke natunavo ina vekimoneyedi ina vetogugai yogoyogodiyavo, ada kaduwe yana kevakeva ke yana lokoloko matatabuna ina vekimoneyedi aku fatadi ina vaina ada anaketowai ina fatana.

26 Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya, aku togugai-nai wa yana nuwavita lakaina tugana givetodonena yana kini matane, aku giveola tagitagiya wagaine, givona, 'Kauveya, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.'

27 Aku kini bade gialamanena yana togugai anaketowai lakaina aimo keke anafata, e ada ginuwakalikaliyena ke anaketowai givenuwaegena aku giawaege ginau.

28 "Aku togugai-nai giyegemona ginanau ani giitana tubuiyana togugai seyana giketowai bana wagaine, ani anatubuga wani analedi kina (K100). Ada agona gikiveyabina ke gina kifuwana aku givonena, 'Aketowai una madufatana!'

29 "Ada tubuiyana tugana givetodonena aku giveola tagitagiya, givona, 'Tubuiyaku, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.'

30 Aku yana veola keke gida venogale. Au ginauwena deli wagaine giselukuwena ke gina miyamiya aku anaketowai gina fatana.

31 "Aku togugaiyavo tufodi iitana gavana giyegemona tubuiyadi wagaine ada inuwavita lakaina, ada inau yadi kini-nai wagaine

iawatalatalaina togugai koyona yana dewa matatabuna faina.

³² E ada kini yana togugai-nai gidouwe gielai ada givonena, 'Oye togugai koyona! Uveola-nuwakalikali wagaikuya ada aketowai lakai-moena ani matatabuna gavenuwaegena.

³³ Iya oye ganuwakalikaliyeni, aku gavaiyamu-yo o keke tubuiya uda nuwakalikaliye?'

³⁴ Ada yana kini ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, e ada giveimeya ke togugai-nai iimili ginau deli anatoitaveyabina manimaninidiyavo nimadiya, ada ina vematavulogina aku analaba anaketowai matatabuna ginafata-yabuna."

³⁵ Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, "Kai keke tubuiyami wana nuwakalikaliye ke yana koyona wana venuwaege aseasemiya, aga Kamaku gabameya gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya ginadewa wagaimiya." †

19

Yaisu givewala viyolili faina.

Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Aku Yeisu ifufu-dina giluyabu ada Galili gisegena aku gina giluku Yudiya anafafali wagine. Tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline.

² Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena ada wadedekudeya yadi toveoga gikiveiwakanedi.

³ Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ina galuvaluvana, e ada itolidadanena, ivona, "Gavaiyamu, kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena

† 18:35 Mad 6:15, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:13

gina viyoliliyedi tamo vuvu gina itanuwigana faina, aga yada veimeya giawaegena o keke?”

⁴ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai keke wada veyawa vaita Banae-nai gibubudi ani tuwai-moena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya ani kaliva ke vavine gibubudi,[†]

⁵ ada givona, “Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinenana nodi ina miyaluga ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana?”[†]

⁶ Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana. Taidei faina gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiyadakadi.”

⁷ Badi Falisiyavo ivona, “Aku gavana faina Mosese veimeya gisei evona kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina veledi, ayo muliya gina imilidi inana?”[†]

⁸ Yeisu givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. E ada Mosese giawaegemi vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi. Aku tova nagona ibubuna vaguvagu wagaine, Yaubada keke gida awaegemi viyolili faina.

⁹ Ada Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Keke anaawaega ada vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aku au vuvu seya-moena ani, kai vavinena tauna giawaegena ada mali kaliva nodi

[†] 19:4 Eba 1:27 [†] 19:5 Eba 2:24, Efes 5:31 [†] 19:7 2Vei 24:1-4, Mad 5:31

iudo. Taidei-mowa wagaine e kaliva yadi nagi gina yawelina.”†

10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Wada vita-moena! Kai kaliva yadi nagi vavinediyavo nodi ani anaveimeya taide anafaiweya, aga kaliva keke idanagi.”†

11 Banae givonaga, “Vona taidei keke vaita kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya ina muliye, aku badi gavega wagaidiya Yaubada veimeya gisena ani adifaiweya ina muliyena.

12 Faina kaliva yadi vuvu tulina tulina faidiya ada keke inanagi. Tufodi itubuga anafaiweya ada keke inanagi, aku tufodi ani daba ivaina ada keke adifaiweya inanagi. Aku tufodi taudiyavo iawatadi e ada keke inanagi aku Yaubada yana gugai ina gugai faina. Badi gavega adifata vona taidei faina, aga ina muliyena.”

Yeisu biyabiyama giawanuwakabubuyedi.

Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13 Kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina veoveola faidiya. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.

14 Aku Yeisu givona, “Biyabiyama keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya,† faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.”

† 19:9 Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11 † 19:10 1Kol 7:1-2,7-9 † 19:14 Mad 18:2-3

15 Ada nimana gisena biyabiyama wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ayo gisegedi aku gitauya ginau.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadana yawai-vagata faina.

Mak 10:17-27; Luk 18:18-27

16 Tova seyana tubulakata seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine givonaga, "Tovewala, gavana iwakana gada gugai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?"

17 Yeisu givona, "Gavana faina Iya utolidadaneku gavana iwakana faine? Yaubada Tauna anakaibe-mowa iwakana. Aku kai nuwanuwa yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku, aga Yaubada yana veimeya una itaitaveyabidi."

18 Ada bana givona, "Gava veimeya?"

Yeisu givona, "Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya,

19 ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi, kaduwe kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya."†

20 Kaliva tubulakaina givona, "Tainei veimeyadina matatabudi gaitaveyabidi. Aku gavana wagaine gavemaufu e ada gida lubodaku kadu gada gugai?"

21 Yeisu givona, "Kai nuwanuwa una tunutunugina velemonoena Yaubada matane, aga unanau ya lokoloko moyaina una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemonoena gabameya una nuwagana.† Ada unaela una muliyeku."

† 19:19 Iyeg 20:12-16, Lom 13:9 † 19:21 Mad 6:20, Gug 2:45

²² Aku kaliva tubulakaina ginogalina Yeisu yana vona, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita gitauya ginau. Faina banae yana lokoloko moyai-moena.

²³ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemoena, badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani au vitana velemoena.

²⁴ Yaku vona gana luvagilena. Tokaikaiwabu faidiya ani vita-moena. Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”

²⁵ Ada tonogalayavo vona taidei inogalina wagaine, meyadi ibovu ada ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”

²⁶ Aku Yeisu giitafasedi ada givona, “Kaliva wa-gaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

²⁷ Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.[†] E ada gavana ana nuwaga?”

²⁸ Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine gaitoma moyaina adikiveevagu wagaine, Banae Kaliva Natuna yana veimeya anaebavetoga

[†] 19:27 Mad 4:18-20

kaikaiwabuna wagaine gina vetoga tova-nai,[†] imi wamuliyeku ani kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna tuwelo wagaidiya wana vetogami aku meIsileli unumidi adituwelo wagaidiya wana veiveimeya.[†]

²⁹ Ada badi gavega Iya faikuya inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi, ani badi gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata inavaina. Ada kaduwe yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.

³⁰ Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani tova gielaelai aimo wai ina nagona.”[†]

20

Gileifi anabakula anatofoisewa adi-vona matalivulivuna.

¹ “Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana banae wa yana gileifi anabakula. Ada seyana tova malabutuya-mwaeya gitauya ginau maketi wagaine ke tofoisewa gina leledi ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine.

² Ada kaliva tufona ginuwagadi ada nodi iifufu ke iawaegau ani ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine

[†] 19:28 Mad 25:31 [†] 19:28 Luk 22:30, Ive 3:21 [†] 19:30 Mad 20:16, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

yadayada seyana, ada yadayada seyana analau-fata mani siliva seyana gina veledi. E ada giimilidi inau yana bakuleya.

³ Kauwana gilaka anafaiweya naeni kiloki mal-abutuya. Ada kaliva-nai ginau-vagila maketi wagaine ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo.

⁴ Ada givonedi, 'Imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa, ada gavana yami faisewa anaiwakana, fatana gana velemini.'

⁵ Ada kaliva-dina inau bakuleya.

"Aku kauwana gielai givugivudeya ke kaduwe au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki wagaine, ginau-vagila anafaiweya ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi givaidi inau yana bakuleya.

⁶ Ada mala givelavilavi kauwana faifi kiloki wagaine, kadu kaliva-nai ginau melaleya ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo, ada gitolidadanedi givona, 'Gavana faina idedeku yadayada anamatatabuna wamiya-kavokavovo?'

⁷ "Badi ivona, 'Keke seyana gaito gida vaima faisewa faina.'

"Ada banae givona, 'Iwakana, imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa.' Ada badi kaduwe inau yana bakuleya.

⁸ "Aku bade mala givelavilavi-mowa ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo aditoitaveyabina givonenaga, 'Tofaisewa matatabudi una yowanidi ada fatadi una veledi. Badi wai imuli-moe gavaidi, wagaidiya una maduvevuvu fatadi una veledi, ke matatabudi una fatadi anafaiweya ada ginanau badiyavo

ebavevuvu wagaine gavaidi ani wagaidiya una luyabu.'

⁹ "Ada tofaisewa-dina wai imuli yadi faisewa ivebutuna faifi kiloki wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva seyana seyana fatadi ivaina mani siliva seyana.

¹⁰ Aku tofaisewa wai inagona ani ielai fatadi ina vaina, ada inuwanuwa vaita fatadi gina kilakaina, aku keke. Badi kaduwe mani siliva seya-moena ivaina.

¹¹ Yadi mani ivaina ada ivebutu tonibakula wagaine igavoluvolu,

¹² ivonaga, 'Kaliva-dina taidei wai imuli-moe ifaisewa kauwana bai seya-moena, aku imeyavo ani yadayada matatabuna afaisewa toyogina ada kauwana lakaina gikabuma, aku fatama anafaiweya badiyavo.'

¹³ "Aku tonibakula-nai tofaisewa seyana givonenaga, 'Tubuiyaku, una nogalina. Iya keke gada gugai koyona wagainiya, faina nodi kaveimeya vaita siliva seyana una vaina yadayada seyana anafaisewa faina.

¹⁴ Au ya mani unavai unanau. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina ani yana mani gana vena anafaiweya oye gaveleni.

¹⁵ Ida Iya yaku mani, ada gilubodana tauku gana veimeya gavaiyamu gana vegugaiye. Gavaiyamu, ago giuga faina Iya kaliva galemedi iwakana ada keke gada nuwanuwalolona?' "

¹⁶ Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givona, "E ada badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona,

aku badi gavega tova malinai wai inagonagona
ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena.”†

Yeisu tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena yana alika faina.

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Yeisu gilakalaka Yelusalema faina aku yana
tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai wagaine
ada adilo i aku givonedi, givona,

¹⁸ “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka
Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna
ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ke veimeya anatovewalayavo nimadiya, ada badi
ina veimeya analuvealika faina.

¹⁹ Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli ni-
madiya ke badi ina awaveleigena, ina lubibiwalina,
ada kelose wagaine ina tutuvefosena gina alika.
Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada
gina siveyawana alikeya.”

*Iyemesa ke Iyoni inadi Yeisu iveolena ke
natudiyavo ina kaiwabu.*

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Aku tova-nai wagaine Sebedi vavinena
wa natudiyavo adiselu nodi Yeisu wagaine ielai,
ada vavine-dina tugadi ivetodonena ke Yeisu
ina veolena gaitoma seyana gina gugaiyena
faidiya.

²¹ Ada Yeisu gitoliyedi, “Gavana
nuwanuwami?”

Ada badi ivonaga, “Natumeyavo adiselu
uda awaegedi ke aimo tova-nai una veimeya
vaguvagu ya ebaveimeya wagaine, ani lilivaniya

† 20:16 Mad 19:30, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

ida vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya.”

²² Aku Yeisu givonedi natudiyavo nodi, givona, “Gavana waveola faine ani ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei wagaine ganayuga[†] ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena?”

Badi adiselu ivona, “Amafaiweya.”

²³ Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Vona velemoena akuvei-nai wagaine wanayuga. Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke yaku ehaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya gikidewedewena.”

²⁴ Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina gavana Iyemesa ke anatubuluga nodi yadi veola faina, ada inuwakoyo wagaidiya.

²⁵ Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Waalamanena badi keke meIsileli adi-toveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya.

²⁶ Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega amimwatuguya nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina, aga gilubodana ina vetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya.[†]

²⁷ Kaduwe gaito wagaimiya nuwanuwana gina vetonagona, aga gilubodana gina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.[†]

²⁸ Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva inagugai Banae faine, aku velemoena ani Banae gina gugai

[†] **20:22** Mad 26:39 [†] **20:26** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35 [†] **20:27** Luk 22:25-27, Fip 2:7

kaliva faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena moy-aidi aditutuveobu faina.” **

Kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelikodeya iyegemona inaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena.

³⁰ Aku kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi, ani wai lilivane ivetogadi aku inogalina kaliva ivon-avona vaita Yeisu giela ginaunau. Ada ivebutu ivedoudou, “Kauveya, Oye Devida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

³¹ Aku yoo lakaina tomatakoyo iduweyedi ada ivona, “Auwe gina kulumi!”

Aku badi keke. Au bonadi gilaka-mowa ivedoudou, “Kauveya, Oye Devida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

³² Ada Yeisu au ginumididi aku gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada givonedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?”

³³ Badi ivona, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama matama ida veiwaka.”

³⁴ Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyedi ke nimadidina gisena matadiya, ada maduga-mowa matadi iyegeyegana ke Yeisu imuliyena.

** **20:28** Vona-nai ‘aditutuveobu’ ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moy-aidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi.

21

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

¹ Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala kabisona Bedipegi wagaine iyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Wadedeku-deya, aku yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,

² givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana-madu itadi doniki wa natudi isifodi. Wana yavudi ada wana aliyedi wagaikuya.

³ Ada kai tamo gaito gina toolidadanemi gavana wagugai, au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyedi tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile inaelai.’ E ada kaliva-nai ginamadu awaegedi wana aliyedi.”

⁴ Taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona e ada tuwaina gavana falofita givonayena, ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemono, givonaga,

⁵ “MeSaiyoni wana vonedi,
‘Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai wagaimiya.
Banae tonuwaobu, ada doniki wagaine givetoga.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.’ ”

**

⁶ Ada tonogalayavo adiselu inau ada gavaiyamu givonedi, anafaiweya igugai.

** **21:5** Badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana ani ‘meSaiyoni’.
(Sek 9:9)

⁷ Doniki wa natudi ialiyedi ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi doniki tubulakaina domone ke Yeisu giyage.

⁸ Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya,[†] aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.

⁹ Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi iko-vakova, ivonaga,

“Osana! ** Kana davana Deivida yana tubudelideli!
Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu![†]
Osana! Yaubada Togetanemwane kaawa-davadavana!”

¹⁰ Taidei anafaiweya bonadi lakaina wagaine idavadavana aku Yeisu giluku Yelusalema gin-aunau. E aku melala-nai anakaliva moyaidi giivenuwauwadi toyogina ada ivonavona, “Ida gavakaliva?”

¹¹ Ada yoo-dina Yeisu ikwayabuna ilufata ivona, “Ida falofita Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi, Galili anafafali gielai.”

*Yeisu manawa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17*

[†] **21:8** 2Kin 9:13 ** **21:9** Taidei melbeliu yadi vona ‘osana’ ani anakivila ‘una kibababalema’. Ada vona-nai ivonavonayena yadi ebavona awadavadava. Kaduwe wana itana 21:15. [†] **21:9** Sam 118:26

¹² Ada Yeisu giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,** ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi. Ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi teibeli** ke kaduwe bunebune aditolufalifaliyavo yadi ebavetoga gib-wataviladi.

¹³ Ada givonedi, “Yaubada bonana ivetok-ilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga, ‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveove-ola.’ † Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.”

¹⁴ Ada badi matadi koyo-moena ke tovefela ielai Yeisu wagaine manuwa tabu anafafaliya, ada gikiveiwakanedi.

¹⁵ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo Yeisu gigugaiyedi, kaduwe biyabiyama iluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ivekovakova, ivonavona, “Osana! Deivida yana tubudelideli kana davana!” E ada gaitoma-dina taidei faidiya inuwakoyo Yeisu wagaine.

** **21:12** Yeisu keke gidaluku manuwa tabu negenine velemoena wagaine, aku anawaiyeda lilivana wagaine, fafali-nai isena badi keke meIsileli faidiya ke inanau wagaine ina veoveola ada Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu. E aku badi meIsileli ani taudiyavo isevedavedamena ada fafali-nai isena maketi. **

21:12 MeIsileli yadi manuwa tabu wagaine meLoma yadi mani ani wa anaawata. E ada mani anatosevedavedama manuwa tabu wagaine ani kaliva yadi Loma mani ina veledi ani isesena meIsileli yadi mani. Taidei wagaine kaliva ina lufata yadi takesi manuwa tabu faina ada ina kimone vebolavoi anagibayavo yadi mani--moena tauna wagaine. † **21:13** Ais 56:7

¹⁶ Ada itolidadanena ivona, “Maita unogalina gavana biyabiyama taidei ivonavona?”

Yeisu givonaga, “Ika ganogalina. Aku maita waveyawana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Biyabiyama ada bebeta uvewaledi ke awadiya iawadavadava velemoena?’” †

¹⁷ Ada Yeisu gisegedi aku giyegemona Yelusalema-deya ada ginau melala Bedani wagaine gidau.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa keke wa guwana.

Mak 11:12-14,20-24

¹⁸ Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku mafa gilavuna.

¹⁹ Ada ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa** giitana wai lilivane. E ada ginau wagaine aku luku gagana ginuwagana, keke tamo guwana. Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe una veguwa.” Ada maduga-mowa ai-nai gimayewana.

²⁰ Yana tonogalayavo iitana ayo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Gavaiyamu ada ai gimadumayewa-moe?”

²¹ Yeisu givonaga, “Gavonemi velemoena, kai wa yami vetumagana aku keke wana nuwakila, aga amifata ai taidei wagaine wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa. Ada keke taidei gagana, aku kaduwe kai oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Unaobu leyageya,’ aga gina yegemona.†

† **21:16** Sam 8:2 ** **21:19** MeIsileli yadi ai guwaguwa anafaiweya ani ivewagana ‘figi’. † **21:21** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6, 1Kol 13:2

22 Kai wa yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine, aga gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana nuwagana.”†

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluvuluvena.

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23 Yeisu giyewa giluku manawa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada givewavewala aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. Ada itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Ada gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”

24 Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu toolidadana seyana gana toolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Ada kai wana lufata wagaikuya, aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.

25 Iyoni Tobabitaizo ani gaito veimeya giveli ke kaliva gikivebabitaizodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”

Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga gina voneda, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’

26 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga yoo kamatausedi, kai ina manini wagaideya, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.” †

27 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”

† 21:22 Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † 21:26 Mad 21:46

Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Kaliva natunavo adiselu adi-vona matalivulivuna.

²⁸ Ada kadu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu. Ada ginau tomoingona givonena, ‘Natuku, malinai unanau yaku bakula wagaine una faisewa.’

²⁹ “Aku gilufata givona, ‘Iya auwe.’ Aku muliya yana nuwanuwa gisevedavedama ada ginau gifaisewa.

³⁰ “Ada kaliva-nai ginau kaduwe kwamaneya givonena anafaiweya. Ada gilufata givona, ‘Iwakana. Ganana.’ Aku keke gidana.

³¹ E ada adiselu wagaidiya, gavakaliva tamana yana vona gimuliye?”

Badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivona, ivonaga, “Tomoingona.”

Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Gavonemi velemona, badi takesi anatoyaudiyo ke wai dobona anavevineyo, biyavo-dina kavewagadi tokoyona, ani badi ina maduluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu?

³² Faina Iyoni Tobabitaio gielai wagaimiya ada dewa yegayegana anawai givewalemi, aku imi keke yana laumamala wada vetumagane. Aku badi takesi anatoyaudiyo[†] ke wai dobona anavevineyo ani ivetumaganena ada yadi

[†] 21:32 Luk 3:12, 7:29-30

dewa koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana. Aku imi matamiya waitana inuwavilana, nonogana keke Iyoni wada vetumagane e ada wada nuwavila.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana wana nogalina. Toni babi seyana, yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikaliffina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina.** Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velelevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.

³⁴ Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inanau

** **21:33** Guwa seyana meIsileli yadi gaitoma lakaina ani anayegana 'gileifi', faina bana wagaine waini ifaifaisewana, wada yadi ebayuga velemono. Gileifi itabotabo bulava wagaidiya ada wa walona, ada anaailike wagaine gileifi bulavina analoi ibakubakulina. Ada ina kolukoludi muline, adiibibi faina ani anaebavagafuwafuwa anafafali ibubuna wagaine ina vagafuwafuwana. Taidei anafaiweya guwa-dina ina bibibidi, vutona ina vaivaina, ada ina sesei gina walawala, e ada gina sevedavedama gina vevewaini.

bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegen a tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.

³⁵ Ada yana togugaiyavo inau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabidi ada seyana ilumali-maliwavuna, seyana iluvealikana, aku seyana kabala wagaidiya itutuvealikana.

³⁶ Ada kadu togugai velugadiyavo tufona moy-aidi giimilidi, aku toitaveyabina kadu anafaiweya idewedi.

³⁷ Ebalauyabu wagaine natuna kaliva giimilina wagaidiya. Ada givonaga, 'Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.'

³⁸ "Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, 'Ida tau-moena toni laova. Ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.'

³⁹ Ada au ikiveyabina ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana." †

⁴⁰ Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula tova-nai gina yewana yana bakula wagaine, gavaiyamu badi toitaveyabina gina dewedi?"

⁴¹ Ada badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke tonagonayavo ilufata, ivonaga, "Ginaelai kaliva-dina koyodi gina munudi velemonoena ke ina alika. Aku toitaveyabina evagudi nodi ina veimeya yana bakula faine ke ina itaveyabina, ada badi anavu-

† 21:39 Ibel 13:12

tuvutuga ina velelevelena guwa ikolu anatova wagaidiya.”

⁴² Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena
ani

banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.

Ida KAUYEYA yana gugai, ada
matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.’ **

⁴³ “Tainei faina gana vonemi, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina vaiyavulena imi wagaimiya aku badi keke meIsileli gina veledi, ada biyavodina guwa iwakana ina veguwayena anafaiweya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analauboda.

⁴⁴ Ada moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

⁴⁵ Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo ani Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona.

** **21:42** Falofisai taidei giyegemona Same 118:22-23 wagaine, ani nago-moena vona giluvefosena badi Isileli anakalivamomo wagaidiya, badi adiyoo ani mali yoo imiyamiya lilivadiya idibusoyogedi. Ada tayuwe anaebalauyabu velemoena ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine, tova-nai kaliva idibusoyogena. (1Pi 2:6-8)

⁴⁶ Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina aku yoo imatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi inuwanuwayena vaita Banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

22

*Nagi anakani vemwamwala
anavona matalivulivuna.*

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Yeisu kaduwe givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona,

² “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kini seyana natuna kaliva yana nagi anakani vemwamwala gikidewedewena.

³ Ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inau ada badi gavega ginuwabiyedi ani ina matawedi inaelai. Aku idibusoyoga.

⁴ “Kaduwe yana togugaiyavo tufona giimilidi ada givonedi, ‘Badi gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani wana vonedi, “Yaku aa bademowa gakidewadewa, ada yaku bulumakau lakaidi ke natudiyavo yafayafadi imunudi ke ilutalatalaidi. Gaitoma matatabuna gakidewadewa gibodaboda. Wanaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.”;

⁵ “Taidei anafaiweya imatawedi aku kini yana nuwabi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, ada au yadi faiseweya iabinaunau. Kaliva seyana ginau yana bakula wagaine, seyana ginau yana sitoweya,

⁶ aku tufodi ani yana togugaiyavo ikiveyabidi ada ikivekoyodi velemoena ada iluvealikadi.

⁷ Kini valeyadi ginogalina wagaine ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana tolugaviya giimilidi ke toluvealika-dina ani iluvealikadi ada yadi melala lakaina ikabuna.

⁸ “Aku kini kaduwe yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada givoned, givona, ‘Nagi anakani vemwamwala bademowa gakidewedewena aku badi ganuwabiyedi ani ganuwenuwedi vaita badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, aku keke anafaiweya. E ada keke adilauboda inaela.

⁹ Tainei faina wananau melala anawai lakaidi wagaidiya ke gavega wana nuwagadi aga wana nuwabiyedi inaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.’

¹⁰ Ada togugaiyavo iyegemona inau wai wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi ivagaule, badi iwakadiyavo kadu koyodiyavo. E ada kani vemwamwala anamanuwa ebavagauta ivemagana.

¹¹ “E aku kini nuwanuwana wakawaka-dina gina itadi, e ada giluku ginau ani giitana kaliva seyana keke nagi ananuya gidaose.

¹² Ada gitolidadanena, ‘Tubuiyaku, gavaiyamuyo nagi ananuya keke udaose aku ulukuela yaku kanibutu wagaine?’ Ada kaliva awana giyagona, keke gida lufata.

¹³ “Au kini yana togugaiyavo givoned, ‘Nimana, agena wana yogodi ada wana nauwe yuyuvaneya wana batuge gina yegemona. Ada wadedeku-deya gina tagitagiya ke nigona gina vekudaligoligota uloulolo wagaine.’ ”†

† 22:13 Mad 8:12, 25:30, Luk 13:28

¹⁴ Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givonaga, “Faina kaliva moyaidi adiyowana inuwagana, aku adigavaiyei gaga venuwadadana inuwagana.”

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Aku Falisiyavo Yeisu yana ifufu inogalina ada itauya ina iveimeya ke seba inasena tolidadana wagaine, aku Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena.

¹⁶ E ada yadi tonogalayavo tufodi ke kaduwe Elodi yana kalivayavo tufodi nodi iimilidi ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona velemoena, keke uda vefwayafwaya. Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa.

¹⁷ E ada uda vonema gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”

¹⁸ Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena inuwainage gavaiyamu tauna ina kivekoyo, ada givonedi, givona, “Imi meyalugaluga! Gavana faina wagalualuvaku?

¹⁹ Wana vewaleku gana itana mani-nai takesi faina.” Ada mani-moena ialie ivelena.

²⁰ Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?”

** 22:17 Sisa ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina.

21 Badi ilufata ivona, “Sisa.”

Banae givonedi, givona, “Taidei faina gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana vena Sisa.† Aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana vena Yaubada.”

22 Ada badi yana laufata inogalina wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona, e ada isegena aku itauya inau.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Aku yadayada-nai wagaine Sadusi† tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.

24 Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. E ada taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’” †

25 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni ime wagaimeya imiyamiya. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina

26 aku dewa-nai anafaiweya giyegemona ani, natuna keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto wagaine, ada anafaiweya kaduwe dewa-nai giyegemona matatabudi adiseveni wa-gaidiya.

† 22:21 Lom 13:7 † 22:23 Gug 23:8 † 22:24 2Vei 25:5-6

27 Muline-mwane vavine gialika.

28 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”

29 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.

30 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.

31 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana gavana Yaubada givona wagaimiya o kai keke? Tova tuwai-moena tova-nai Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ialika muline, Yaubada givona Mosesese wagaine,

32 givonaga, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.’ Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemono Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada.” **

33 Ada yoo inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala wagaine.

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

** 22:32 Taidei anaalamana ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wayawaidi imiyamiya gabameya. E ada taide Yeisu yana vona wagaine ani givonavona vaita Sadusiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine isidamanena. Faina gabama velemono gimiyamiya, ada taidei faina alika muline kaliva inayawa-vagila ani velemono gina yegemona. (Iyeg 3:6)

³⁴ Ada Yeisu yana laufata wagaine badi Sadusiyavo yadi vona givetufagoloina, e aku badi Falisiyavo anavaleya inogalina ada au ivagauta seyana.

³⁵ Ada wagaidiya-deya, seyana banae Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya velemono, ani banae gitolidadanena Yeisu vaita gina veonana,

³⁶ givona, “Tovewala, veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?”

³⁷ Yeisu givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine, ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, ada nuwa matatabuna wagaine.”†

³⁸ Veimeya taidei wai ginagona ada lakai-moena.

³⁹ Kaduwe veimeya lakaina anavelu ani veimeya nagona ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya givona, ‘Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.’

⁴⁰ Taidei veimeya-dina ani lakaidi, e ada Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ke falofitayavo yadi vewala, ani ikwaiyoyo taidei veimeya-dina iluwei wagaidiya.” †

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Ada Falisiyavo aimo ebagai-wagaine aku Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona,

⁴² “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa Banae Mesaiya faina? Banae gaito yana tubudelideli?”

† 22:37 2Vei 6:5 † 22:40 Vei 19:18, Luk 10:25-28, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14

Badi ivona, “Deivida yana tubudelideli.”

⁴³ Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Ada Deivida yana tubudelideli, aku gavaiyamu ayo tuwaina Deivida Mesaiya giawavekauveyaye, tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida givona,

⁴⁴ ‘Banae KAUYEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena, givona,
 “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
 ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemonoena.”; ”
 †

⁴⁵ “Kai taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”

⁴⁶ Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginafata, au iveya-mata. Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke seyana gaito kaduwe gida asevalu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au illovau.

23

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwayayavo.

Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52, 20:45-47

¹ Ada Yeisu givona yoo ke yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,

² “Tova tuwaina Mosese ani tovewala lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, aku malinai

† **22:44** Sam 110:1, Gug 2:34-35

veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani badi bade isikulu Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada Mosese yana kabu ivaina.

³ Tainei faina gavana ivevewala, anafaiweya wana itaveyabina ke wana gugaiyena. Aku gavaiyamu idewadewa, tainei keke wana muliye, faina gavana ivevewala ani taudiyavo yawaidi wagaine keke ida vegugaiye.

⁴ Badiyavo ani kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke yadi veimeya tulina tulina vitadi ina mulimuliyedi, vaita veinuwana vitadi kaliva iveavaladi ina waidi. Aku badi taudiyavo ani keke maita nimadi inatune ayo nimadididi seyana wagaine vita-dina ina kilakaidi ke inaleme.

⁵ "Gaitoma moyaina igugaiyedi ke kaliva ina itadi ina kaiyedi.† Waitadi, Buki Tabu anamaita tufodi ivetokilumidi ada iitavadi ke adifose kabiso-moedi wagaidiya idododi ke iyogovefosededi debaidiya ke nimafoudiya.** Kaduwe adinuya luveyalilina bwatadi manamanawe-moena ina osedi e ada kaliva ina veitadi evona vaita Yaubada wagaine ioduodu velemoena.

⁶ Nuwanuwadi lakaina kanibutu lakaidi wagaidiya ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya, ada kaduwe

† **23:5** Mad 6:1 ** **23:5** Taidei maita-dina Buki Tabu wagaine, Iyegemona 13:1-16 ada Veimeya Anavelu 6:4-9, 11:13-21, ani badi meIsileli veimeya-dina ina vetokilumidi ke ina dododi adifose kabisodi wagaidiya. Ada veimeya-dina anafose seyana ina yogovefosenana debaidiya aku seyana nimafouna getane. Aku badi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani ifaifaisewadi lakai-moedi, e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi evona badi vevetabudiyavo.

manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya.

⁷ Kai maketi wagaine inana, aga nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi ke ina vewagadi 'labai'.**

⁸ Aku imiyavo ani keke wana awaega ke ina vewagami 'labai'. Faina yami tovewala anakaibe-mowa, ada moyaimi tubuiyamiyavo nodi amiitaita seya-moena.

⁹ Ada kaduwe babi taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito wana awavetamane, faina Banae Tamami anakaibe-mowa ani gabameya.

¹⁰ Kaduwe keke wana awaega ina awavetonagonayemi, faina amiTonagona anakaibe-mowa Banae Keliso.

¹¹ Gavakaliva wagaimiya gina vetonagona, aga banae gilubodana wagaimiya gina vetogugai-mowa.†

¹² Badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.”†

Veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi meyalugaluga faina.

Luk 11:39-42,44,52

** **23:7** Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. † **23:11** Mad 20:26-27, Mak 9:35, 10:43-44, Luk 22:26 † **23:12** Vona 29:23, Luk 14:11, 18:14

13 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi taumiyavo keke wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada kaduwe yami vewala fwaya wagaine kaliva waawatadi ada keke inaluku. Gavana wagugai ani anafaiweya vaita kali anawana wafalifalina, e ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku wagaine ani keke adifaiweya.

[
14 “Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo! Imi meyalugaluga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova ke tova waveoveola-faila e ada kaliva wana veitadi ke ina kaiyemi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwayavo yadi manuwa ke yadi lokoloko wavai-kavovodi. Taidei faina ami-matavuloga ani koyo-moena.] **

15 “Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Keke kanavona! Imi waawakawaka ada wanaunau atuwadeya leyaga tabone ke avaleya, e ada vaita kaliva seyana wanavai wana kivenuwavilana ke gina vetonogala wagaimiya. Ada tova-nai yami dewa-nai koyona wana vewalena, ayo banae gina dewayena ani koyo-moena. Imiyavo amilauboda matavuloga lakaina wana nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine, aku banae yami tonogala gikoyo-mowa,

** 23:14 Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa evona maita fotini ani keke gida miyami taidei valeya iwakana Madiu givetokilumina. Aku gimiyamiya Malika 12:38-40 ada Luke 20:46-47 wagaidiya.

ani analauboda-mowa matavuloga lakai-moena gina nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine.

¹⁶ “Imi tonagonayavo matami koyo-moena ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina wavona, ‘Kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anaveigavu gola wagaine, aga gilubodana yana vonadabadaba gina faisewana.’ Taidei anafai-weya wavona.

¹⁷ Imi kwavakwavamiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakaina veleomoena, gola kai manuwa tabu? Manuwa tabu ani gikikivetabuna gola ada tainei ani gaitoma lakai-moena.

¹⁸ Kaduwe yami vewala wagaine wavona, ‘Kai gaito gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gaito gina vonadabadaba vebolavoi anavelekavovo gimiyamiya ebavebolavoi tabone, tainei gaitoma lakaina, ada gilubodana yana vonadabadaba-nai gina faisewana.’

¹⁹ Imi kaliva matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakai-moena, velelavovo o kai ebavebolavoi? Ebavebolavoi ani lakai-moena, ada gikikivetabuna velelavovo.

²⁰ Taidei faina gavakaliva kai gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, wada kaduwe givonadabadaba gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya ebavebolavoi-nai wagaine.

²¹ Kaduwe gaito gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, kaduwe givonadabadaba Yaubada anayeganeya, Banae gimiyamiya

manuwa tabu-nai negenine.

²² Ada kai kaliva nuwanuwana yana vona gina awavelemoena faina ginavona gabama anayeganeya, ani ina anafaiweya ginavona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga anayeganeya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada-moena givetovetoga wagaine anayeganeya.

²³ “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi ani wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya. Kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Gavana wavona evona wanagana ani wana gugaiyena veleemoena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. E, veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamagadina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya, ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana waatuegena Yaubada faine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi, aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.

²⁴ Imi kaliva aditonagona, aku matami koyomoedi. Veimeya adinuwanuwa keke vitana ani waitaitaveyabidi, aku veimeya lakaidi keke maita wada nuwenuwedi. Amibwaiya namosili giluku ani wavaiyavulena, aku kevakeva lakaina kameli anafaiweya keke wadaita e ani watonona.

²⁵ “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita

lakaina wana nuwagana! Wana itana, amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vetavetabumiyavo, aku velemonoena nuwainagenimi ani tova moyaina waamoumoula. Ada kaduwe gavanuwanuwa itaitaluvadiga giyegemona yami nuwenuweya, ani keke maita wada awata aku au wagugaiyena.

²⁶ Imi Falisiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Nagona vei ada nauwa negenina wana kiveyegayeganena, e ada au kadu domona gina yegayegana.

²⁷ “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imiyavo vaita didikula kaliva iveigavudi anafaiweya. Getadiya adiita iwakadi ada yegayegadi, aku negenidiya toalika luludi ada lada givemagana.

²⁸ Tainei anafaiweya imi amiita, vaita yegayegamiyavo kaliva matadiya aku nuwainagemiya ani vefwayafwaya gimiyamiya, ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi e ada wadewadewa koyona.[†]

²⁹ “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva yegayegadiyavo ialika, ani adididikula wagaidiya adiebanuwaududu wakidewedewedi ada waveiveigavudi, imi taumiyavo yami tubudelideliyavo badi iluvealikadi.

[†] **23:28** Luk 16:15, Gug 23:3

³⁰ Ada wavonaga, 'Kai ide nodi kadamiya yada tubudelideliyavo yadi toveya, aga aimo keke kada lemedi ke falofita kada luvealikadi.'

³¹ Taidei anafaiweya yami vona faina au, tau-miyavo waawamogatalemi vaita falofita aditolu-vealika ani yadi gabuyavo imiyavo.†

³² E ada yami tubudelideliyavo yadi koyona ivebutuna ani imi wana luyabuna!

³³ "Imi vaita mota anafaiweya! Ada imi mota natunavo, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika. Gavaiyamu wanaga ke wanaota eli wagaine? Aimo keke amifaiweya.†

³⁴ Taidei faina wana nogalina. Falofita ke tonuwanuwa velemoedi ke veimeya anatove-walayavo gana imilidi wagaimiya, aku tufodi wana luvealikadi, tufodi wana kivebolagalagadi, ada tufodi yami manawa ebavewala wagaidiya bulava wagaine wana lubibiwalidi ke kadu wana kiveuloulolonidi melala ke melala wagaidiya.†

³⁵ E ada au badi gavega Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyavo moyaidi iluvealikadi ani adi-matavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya. Kaliva-nai toyegayegana anayegana Ebeli ani analu-vealika wagaine givebutu,† ada luvealika ginau anaetowava Belekaiya natuna Sekalaiya, banae manawa tabu ada ebavebolavoi adimwatuguya waluvealikana.

³⁶ Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adilu-vealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.

† **23:31** Gug 7:52 † **23:33** Mad 3:7, 12:34, Luk 3:7 † **23:34** 1Tes 2:15 † **23:35** Eba 4:1-12, Ibel 11:4

Yeisu gitagiya meYelusalema faidiya.

Luk 13:34-35

³⁷ “O meYelusalema, meYelusalema,** imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.

³⁸ Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya.

³⁹ Faina gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, ‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’ ” †

24

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegemona ginaunau, aku yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena faina ina vewalena.

² Aku Banae givonediga, “Taidei gaitomadina matatabuna waitaitadi, aku gavonemi velemoena, kabala-dina taidei aimo keke seyana ginatufo tabodiya inamiya, aku moyaina ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.” †

** **23:37** MeYelusalema faidiya givonavona, e ani anaalamana anavelu, tainei givonavona melsileli anamatatabuna faidiya.

† **23:39** Sam 118:26 † **24:2** Luk 19:44

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.

Mak 13:3-20; Luk 21:7-24

³ Ada Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka give-togana ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ada adiloï gaga aku itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada ya yewa-vagila faina ke tova anaebalauyabu faina, ani gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona?”

⁴ Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi.

⁵ Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya in-aelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.

⁶ Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimoina.

⁷ Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ina yegemona kadu mabibi inamadu.

⁸ Aku gaitoma-dina taidei ani tova vitana anaebavevuvu-mowa, vaita vavine waifugana gina vefaena yana venatuna anauloulolo anafai-weya. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.

⁹ E ada kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulolonimi ke ina luvealikami, ada babi

anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.†

¹⁰ Tayuwe tova-dina kaliva moyaidi yadi vetumagana ina segena, ada seyana seyana taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo ina agougedi ada ina atuegedi toveimeya wagaidiya adimatavuloga faina.

¹¹ Ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi inaelai ada inavona evona badi falofita velemoena, aku badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya. Ada kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi yadi fwaya wagaine.†

¹² Ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina kaliva ina awaegegedi ke koyona gina veinala-mowa faina, moyaidi yadi nuwakabubu gina avaina.

¹³ Aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.

¹⁴ Aku nagona ani babi matatabuna wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana taidei ina lumamalena e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina nogalina,† ada muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.”

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwane-nena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Kaduwe givonaga, “Aimoina gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane, ani wana itana gina midimididi Tutulagolotai Tabutabuna Yaubada yana manuwu tabu negenine. Tuwai-moena falofita Daniela

† 24:9 Mad 10:22, Iyo 16:2 † 24:11 1Iyo 4:1 † 24:14 Mad 28:19

gimaduvonayena anafaiweya ani gina yegemona. E, imi gavega vona taidei wana veyawana ani nuwami gida malina.**

¹⁶ Gaitoma koyo-moena kaliva ina itana wagaine, badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya.

¹⁷ Aku badi gavega yadi manuwa getane** ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai.

¹⁸ Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa melaleya adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.†

¹⁹ Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine, ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.

²⁰ E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya, kai Sabate wagaine.**

²¹ Faina tayuwe tova-nai vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana

** **24:15** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita taidei gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani bademowa giyegemona tova-nai meLoma Yelusalema iyawelina malamala A.D. 70 wagaine. Aku kadu tufodi inuwanuwa vaita aimo gina yegemona tova anaebalaubyabu wagaine. (Dan 11:31)

** **24:17** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya. † **24:18** Luk 17:31 ** **24:20** Kai yadi tova ota gida yegemona Sabate wagaine ke ida otaota ani adivimeya Sabate faine ida yawelina. Faina Sabate anaveimeya ani meIsileli matatabudi giawatadi keke Sabate wagaine maita inana kilomita seyana anafaiweya.

anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada give-butu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai.[†] Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.

²² Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufu, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadani-diyavo ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.

²³ Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, 'Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!' o kai ginavona, 'Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!' aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane.

²⁴ Faina mesaiya fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi ina vuyoyedi, kai anafata.

²⁵ Wana nogalina, gaitoma taidei faidiya gavonamatawe-vagaimi.

²⁶ Taidei faina kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ginavona, 'Wana itana, tayuwe walaiya Mesaiya Tauna gimiyamiya,' keke wanana walaiya. O kai ginavona, 'Banae taidei vetawaneya gimiyamiya,' aga keke wana vetumagane.[†]

²⁷ Atunama gina atunama wayavalaseya-deya ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna ada ginanau wabolimaneya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila, ani moyaidi ina itana.

[†] **24:21** Dan 12:1, Ives 7:14 [†] **24:26** Luk 17:23

28 Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.

Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33

29 “Aku tova vitana muline au kauwana gina yuyuvana ke kaduwe vaikoi yana malina ginaweu. Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu,[†] kaduwe gabameya gaitoma toyogidi ina aliuliudi.

30 E ada Banae Kaliva Natuna yana ela anaiyaiyaya gina yegemona mwatugu wagaine, ada tomiyababi adiyoo tulina tulina matatabudi ina itana e ada inatagi-nuwanuwai.[†] Ada Banae gabama anabuibui tabodiya ina itana, gina elaelai wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.

31 Ada tova-nai wagaine, kaula ina yuvena bonana lakaina, ada yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna wagaine, ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya, wayavalaseya, walaubeuya, waoyeya, ina vagauwidi.[†]

Ai alaa anaalamana.

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 “Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bademowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginaginana lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.

[†] 24:29 2Pi 3:10, Ive 6:12-13 [†] 24:30 Ive 1:7, Mad 26:64 [†] 24:31 1Kol 15:52, 1Tes 4:16

³³ E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina moyaidi ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona.

³⁴ Gavonemi velemonoena, tova malinai anayooy-avo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.

³⁵ Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-27,30-31,35

³⁶ “Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.[†]

³⁷ Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,[†] ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.

³⁸ Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke iveve-nagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine.

³⁹ Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya ani wayagata lakaina gielai, ada matatabuna gituwaafufudi.[†] E ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa wagaine

[†] **24:36** Gug 1:7, 1Tes 5:1-2 [†] **24:37** Eba 6:5-8 [†] **24:39** Eba 7:6-23

gina yegemona. Badi keke tovetumagana ani yadi nuwanuwa evona vaita keke seyana gavana gina yegemona.

⁴⁰ Tova-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu bakula wagaine ina faifaisewa aku seyana ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.**

⁴¹ Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.

⁴² Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane gavayadayada wagaine yami Kauveya ginayewa-vagila.†

⁴³ Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwaga gida alamanena gavakauwana bogi wagaine tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.†

⁴⁴ E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena.”

⁴⁵ “Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemono? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemono wagaidiya.

⁴⁶ Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwigana gigugugai ani giveimeyena

** **24:40** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. † **24:42** Mad 25:13 † **24:43** Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3

anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai
gina vemwamwala.

⁴⁷ Gavonemi velemono, togugai-nai ani yana
kauveya ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna
gina itaveyabidi.†

⁴⁸ Aku kai banae togugai ani kaliva koyona,
aga nuwainagene ginavona, 'Ida yaku kauveya
givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.'

⁴⁹ E ada gina vebutu tubuiyanavo togugaiyavo
gina lavulavudi, ada badi iyuga kwavakwava ani
nodi ina kanikani ke ina yugayuga.

⁵⁰ E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke
gida itaitaboda wagaine, ani yana kauveya
gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina,
faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o kai
gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa.

⁵¹ Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke
gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi
meyalagalaga** adimatavuloga anafafali
wagaine. Wadedeku-deya nodi ina tagitagiya
lakaina ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota uloulolo
lakaina faina."

25

*Akeakedu adifaifi tonuwanuwa velemoedi ada
kadu seyana yoo akeakedu adifaifi ani kwavak-
wavadiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.*

¹ Aku kaduwe Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina
givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Tayuwe

† 24:47 Mad 25:21,23 ** 24:51 Badi meyalagalaga ani badi
igaveuveuwa vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, aku
nuwainagediya ani keke velemono.

tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ehaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Akeakedu aditeni imiyamiya aku yadi mayale ivaiddi ada itauya inau, tonagi kaliva yana vavine tamana yana manuweya gina vagaulena ani ina bodana.[†]

² Ada vevine adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo, aku kadu adifaifi ani tonuwanuwa velemoedi.

³ Badi kwavakwavadiyavo yadi mayale inauwedi aku keke mayale anagufa idavai.

⁴ Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ani yadi mayale ivaiddi kaduwe gufa anavetutamwata wa tuwavina ivaina.

⁵ Tonagi kaliva givekwalu lakaina faina, vevine iboda-deeya, matadi gineganega ada au ienowavulu.

⁶ “Idaudau aku boginafa kaliva ivedovedou ivona, ‘Tonagi kaliva giyegemona! Wanaela wana madubodebodena.’

⁷ Ada akeakedu imididi yadi mayale adiwiki ikidewedewedi.

⁸ “Badi kwavakwavadiyavo tubuiyadiyavo tonuwanuwa velemoedi ivonedi, ivona, ‘Maita gufa wada velema, faina yama mayale giweuweu.’

⁹ “Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ilufata, ivona, ‘Ida keke anafata moyaida faideya. Wananau sitowa wagaine yami gufa wana kimonena.’

¹⁰ “Ada badi itauya inaunau yadi gufa ina kimonena aku tonagi kaliva giyegemona, ada badi akeakedu-dina bade ikidewadewa, ani nodi iluku nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine. Ada wana ifalina.

[†] 25:1 Luk 12:35

11 Aku aimo vevine adifaifi-dina keke yadi may-ale anagufa ida maduvai, ani iyewadi ielai ada ivedou, 'Kauveya, Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.'

12 "Aku bana givona, 'Gavonemi velemono, keke gada alamanemi.'" †

13 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, "Taidei faina wana veitabodaboda, faina Bana Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova o kai anakauwana keke wada alamane." †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.

Luk 19:11-27

14 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila givona, "Yaubada yana ehaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafali wagaine faina, yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada wa yana vetumagana yana lokoloko gisena nimadiya ke ina vegugaiye gina tubuga.

15 Giveledi gavaiyamu togugai seyana seyana yana alamana anaetowava wagaine ina vegugaiyena. Kaliva seyana faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, kaliva seyana tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ada seyana givelena wani tausani kina (K1,000).† Ada muliya gitauya ginau.

16 Ada togugai-nai banae givelena faifi tausani kina, ani maduga-mowa ginau ada gikimone ke kaduwe givekimone-vagiledi, e ada yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina ginuwagana kaduwe.

† 25:12 Luk 13:25-27 † 25:13 Luk 12:40 † 25:15 Lom 12:6

17 Tainei anafaiweya togugai anavelu tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani givefaisewana wagaine kaduwe tu tausani kina givetutamwaina.

18 Aku togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena, ani ginau olu giyalana ada yana kauveya yana mani gikumulina.

19 “Imiyamiya tova manamanawena aku badi togugai-dina yadi kauveya giyewa gielai, ada gidouwedi ielai ke yadi faisewa mani wagaine ani nodi ina kivetuvetunugina.

20 Ada togugai banae faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, ani kaduwe yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina nodi gialiyena ada givona, ‘Kauveya, uveleku faifi tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe faifi tausani kina ganuwagana.’

21 “Yana kauveya givonaga, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewadewedewena. Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi.† Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.’

22 “Kadu togugai banae tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani gielai givonaga, ‘Kauveya, uveleku tu tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe tu tausani kina ganuwagana.’

23 “Yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewadewedewena. Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke

† 25:21 Luk 16:10

lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi. Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.'

²⁴ "Ada togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena ani gielai givonaga, 'Kauveya, bademowa gaalamanena o ya veimeya toyogina, kaduwe keke waifei uda bakubakula aku uiyaiyala-kavovo, ada keke uda faifaisewa aku aa uveiveiva-kavovo.

²⁵ Tainei faina gamatauta, e ada ganau ya mani babi negenine gasewavuyena. Ada una itana, ya mani taidei.'

²⁶ "Ada yana kauveya givona, 'O togugai koyo ada dibusoyogina. O uvona ani ualamaneku Iya keke gada bakubakula aku gaiyaiyala-kavovo, kaduwe keke gada faifaisewa aku gaveiveiva-kavovo.

²⁷ E ada udanau yaku mani udasena banika wagaine, ada gada yewaku wagaine gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi.'

²⁸ E ada yana kauveya givona badi yana togugaiyavo velugadiyavo wagaidiya, givona, 'Yaku mani wani tausani kina (K1,000) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae yaku mani teni tausani kina wagaine gimiyamiya, ani banae wana vena.

²⁹ Faina badi gavega adivutuvutuga ivefaisewana ke ivetutamwaina, aga adivetutamwata kaduwe ina nuwagana e ada gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega adivutuvutuga keke ida vefaisewa ke ida vetutamwai, aga gavana kabisona gimiyamiya wagaidiya ani ina vaiyegena wagaidiya.†

† 25:29 Mad 13:12, Mak 4:25, Luk 8:18

30 Ada tainei togugai koyona wana seyegemonena wamelaleya ke yuyuvaneya gina miyamiya, wadedeku-deya kaliva adiuloulolo lakaina faina ina tagitagiya ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota.'

Tova anaebalaunyabu wagaine Yeisu kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

31 "Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena wa yana iwakana mamalina, ada aneloseyavo nodi inaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine gina vetogana yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

32 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina vagauta Bana matane, ada gina ludakadi anafaiweya toıtaveyabina yana kevakevayavo giluludakadi ke sifi tulina kadu goti tulina.

33 Ada sifi ginasedi aiyatagine aku goti ginasedi aimauline.**

34 Ada Banae Kini ginavona badi aiyatagine imiyamiya wagaidiya, ginavona, 'Imi Kamaku giawanuwakabubuyemi ani wanaelai wanaluku yana ehaveimeya wagaine, taidei ehaveimeya-nai gikidewedewe-vagaina faimiya tuwaina babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine.

35 Faina mafa gilavuku aku aa waveleku, ada meyaku gikwakwa aku gufa waveleku, kaduwe Iya kwana mamataga aku wavagauleku yami manuweya walukuweku.

† 25:31 Mad 16:27, Mad 19:28

** 25:33 'Sifi' anaalamana ani badi kaliva toyegayegana aku 'goti' badi kaliva-dina keke toyegayegana.

³⁶ Ada akunuya keke ani nuya waveleku, kadu gaveoga aku waitaveyabiku, ada deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku waelai wamadubodaku.'

³⁷ "Ada badi kaliva yegayegadiyavo ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni ada avekanini, o kai meya gikwakwa ada gufa aveleni uyuga?

³⁸ Ada gavatova o aitani kwana mamataga ada asivaivaini uluku yama manuweya, o kai anuya keke ada nuya aveleni?

³⁹ Gavatova aitani uveoga o kai deliya uluku aku aela amadubodani?'

⁴⁰ "Ada Banae Kini gina lufata, 'Gavona velemonoena, gavana wagana seyana tubuiyakuweyavo wagaidiya banae anayegana keke lakaina, ina kadu anafaiweya wagugaiyena Iya wagaikuya.' †

⁴¹ "Aku badi aimauline imiyamiya ani gina vonediga, 'Imi wana segeku wananau, imi Yaubada gialatabutabuyemi. Wananau wanaluku ai alalata-vagata wagaine Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina Seitani yana aneloseyavo nodi faidiya.†

⁴² Faina mafa gilavuku aku keke aa wada veleku, kaduwe meyaku gikwakwa aku keke gufa wada veleku.

⁴³ Iya kwana mamataga aku keke wada sivaivaiku yami manuweya. Ada akunuya keke aku nuya keke wada veleku. Ada gaveoga kadu deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku keke wada madubodaku.'

† 25:40 Vona 19:17 † 25:41 Mad 7:23, Ive 20:10

⁴⁴ “Taidei anafaiweya gina vonedi, aku badi ina vonaga, ‘Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa gilavuni, o meya gikwakwa, o oye kwana mataga, o anuya keke, o uveoga, o kai deli wagaine umiyami aku keke ada lemeni?’

⁴⁵ “Ada banae gina vonedi, ‘Gavonemi vele-moena, kaliva keke wa anayegana ani tova-nai keke udaleme, ina kadu anafaiweya keke wada gugaiye Iya wagaikuya.’

⁴⁶ Ada badi inanau matavuloga-vagata anafafali wagaine, aku badi yegayegadiyavo inanau yawai-vagata anafafali wagaine.”

26

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

¹ Ada Yeisu gaitoma taidei moyaina givewala givavaina, yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonaga,

² “Waalamanena yadayada iluwei kana segedi aku Nugulina Abutuna^{**} gina yegemona, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kivebolagalagana.”

³ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani

^{**} **26:2** Nugulina Abutuna ani tova-dina meIsileli ivemwamwalena faina tuwai-moena Mosese yana toveya ani aditubudelideliyavo ivetogugai yogoyogona Itipita wagaine, e aku Yaubada gietoyavudi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Mosese wagaine ani adietoyavuga ina vemwamwalena. Taide Abutu-nai anatova ginanau anaetowava yadayada eita. (Iyeg 12:1-30)

ivagauta veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya, banae anayegana Kaiyafasi.

⁴ Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya evona Yeisu ina kiveyabina ikavuya-deya ke ina luvealikana.

⁵ Aku ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu Bedani wagaine gibunamina.

Mak 14:3-9; Iyo 12:1-8

⁶ Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelifelo aku bade giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo.

⁷ Ada imiyamiya ani vavine seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada bunama magana iwaka-moena gi-aliyena, fatana lakaina. Anatuwava kabala anayegana alabasita. Ada Yeisu teibeli lilivane gienokekela gikanikani aku kuluwana wagaine vavine-nai bunama giiwana.

⁸ Aku yana tonogalayavo iitana ada inuwakoyo ivona, “Ee! Gavana faina taidei anafaiweya givenuwaegege?”

⁹ Kai bunama taidei kada vekimonena aga mani lakaina kadavai tofanifani kada veledi.”

¹⁰ Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemonoena.

¹¹ Fanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.[†]

[†] 26:11 Mak 14:7

¹² Bunama taidei giiwavekelolona vovokuya ke gikidewedewe-vagaiku akuibo didikuleya faina.

¹³ Gavonemi velemono, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, kaduwe vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina.”

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena ni-bainavo nimadiya.

Mak 14:10-11,18-20; Luk 22:1-6

¹⁴ E ayo tonogala adituwelo wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Yudasa Isakaliyota. Ani banae ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya

¹⁵ gitolidadana givona, “Kai Yeisu ganasena nimamiya, aga gavana wada veleku?” Ada au mani siliva anayoo teti (30) ivelena.

¹⁶ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yudasa givebutu gilelele tova iwakana ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana ikani.

Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-13

¹⁷ Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa anaYisti** giyegemo, ada anayadayada nagona wagaine tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Gadedeku nuwanuwa Nugulina aana ana kidewadewa ke kanakani?”

** **26:17** Beledi Keke wa anaYisti Abutuna ani anayegana anavelu kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna. Taidei Abutu-nai wagaine ani beledi ifaifaisewana keke wa anayisti nodi. (Iyeg 12:14-20)

¹⁸ Givonedi, “Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana wana itana, ada wana vonena wanavona, ‘Tovewala givona, Yaku tova bademowa givelilivana.’[†] Iya nuwanuwaku ya manuweya yaku tonogalayavo nodi anaela Nugulina aana anakani.’ ”

¹⁹ Ada tonogalayavo Yeisu giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau ke Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.

²⁰ Mala gibogi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi ienokekela inakani.

²¹ Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, “Vona vele-moena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”

²² Ada inuwavita lakaina ke seyana seyana itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, kai Iyayeku?”

²³ Yeisu givona, “Kaliva-nai Iya nodi nauwa wagaine beledi anaituvina,[†] ani banae gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.

²⁴ Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya, ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwakamoena.”

²⁵ Ada Yudasa banae gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya givonaga, “Labai, kai Iyayeku?”

Yeisu givona, “Inogame-nai uvona.”

*Yeisu sakalameni anagugai giseyegemonena.
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25*

[†] **26:18** Iyo 17:1 [†] **26:23** Sam 41:9

26 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu beledi givaina ke Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule ada gikiinena ke yana tonogalayavo giveledi, givona, “Wanavai wana kanina. Taidei vovoku.”

27 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada giveledi, givona, “Moyaimi wanayuga wagaine,

28 faina taidei ani dayagiku, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai faina.† Gimad-umadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya e ada yadi koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.†

29 Gavonemi, keke kaduwe waini ganayuvagile analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Iya imi nodi waini evaguna kanayuna Kamaku yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”

30 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena.** Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

*Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38*

31 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Bogibogi taidei moyaimi yami vetumagana wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa

† 26:28 Iyo 6:54-56 † 26:28 1Kol 10:16 ** 26:30 Tova moyaina kai Nugulina aana inakani aga nagona ina madukweli Same 113 ada 114 wagaidiya. Aku kani gina avaina muline, kaduwe ina kweli-vagila Same 115 - 118 wagaidiya.

ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.' **

³² Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi wanaela gana itami." †

³³ Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, "Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-mowa!"

³⁴ Yeisu givonaga, "Gavona velemono wagainiya, bogibogi taidei kamukamu keke gina kwage aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku." †

³⁵ Pita givona, "Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!" Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi kaduwe ivona anafai-weya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana Gedesemani wagaine, ada givonedi, givona, "Idedeku wana vetoga aku ganana tayuwe gana veoveola."

³⁷ Ada Pita ke Sebedi natunavo adiselu givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu giaseuloulolo ke ginuwavita lakaina,

³⁸ ada givonedi, givona, "Nuwaku givita lakaina vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi.† Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita."

** **26:31** Falofisai taidei wagaine ani Banae Yaubada gimununa Toitaveyabina sifi, ada 'Toitaveyabina sifi' ani vona giluvefosena Banae Yeisu wagaine. Ada 'sifi' ani tainei vona giluvefosena Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya. (Sek 31:7, Iyo 16:32) † **26:32** Mad 28:7 † **26:34** Mad 26:69-75 † **26:38** Iyo 12:27

³⁹ Ada ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke giveoveola, givona, “O Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei** uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”

⁴⁰ Ada giyewana yana tonogalayavo aditoto gitadi idaudau, ada givona Pita wagaine, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, keke amifaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena wana atuvefaila ke wana itaita?”

⁴¹ Wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena.”

⁴² Kaduwe tova anavelu ginau giveoveola-vagila, givona, “O Kamaku, kai keke analauboda taidei uloulolo anavei unamadu vaiyavule aku nagona gana yugena, aga ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”

⁴³ Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi matadi gikoyo-mowa.

⁴⁴ Ada au gisegedi kaduwe ginau giveoveola tova anaveto bademowa giveola anafaiweya.

⁴⁵ Ada kaduwe giyewana yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Wana itana, bademowa tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.

⁴⁶ Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani giyege-mona bademowa!”

** **26:39** Vona taidei ‘vei’ ani vona anunu anafaiweya, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘uloulolo ke vita lakai-moena’ Yeisu gina nuwagana. (Mad 27:46, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 5:7-8)

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

⁴⁷ Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyege-mona, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo waga-diya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo iimilidi ielai.

⁴⁸ Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona, “Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina.”

⁴⁹ E ada gielai ke tunutunugina ginau Yeisu waga-ine ada givona, “Labai, siule!” Ada giveyaugina.

⁵⁰ Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gavana ya nuwanuwa faina uelai ani una madugana.” Ada givonavona ani yoo ielai ikiveyabina.

⁵¹ Aku kaliva seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana, ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai gitalana ke tagana gitalayoe gibeu.[†]

⁵² Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Faina gavega ive-munumunuga ke kaliva imunumunudi ani ve-munumunuga gina nuwagadi, e ada gina munudi ina alika.

⁵³ Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane Iya akufata gana veola Kamaku wagaine, ada madugamowa aneloseyavo gavaiyei tausani gina imilidi ina lemeku?

⁵⁴ Aku kai tainei anafaiweya gada veola lema faina, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana

[†] 26:51 Iyo 18:26

vona guwana ginasei? Faina Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvona anafaiweya, gilubodana gida yegemona velemonoena wagaikuya.”

⁵⁵ Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu yoo givonedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku? Yadayada seyana seyana manuwa tabu wagaine gavetovetoga ada gavevewala, aku keke wada kiveyabiku.[†]

⁵⁶ Aku ida gaitoma moyaina giyegemona e ada gavaiyamu tuwai-moena falofitayavo ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani gina yegemona velemonoena.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

⁵⁷ E au kaliva-dina Yeisu ikiveyabina ani inauwena Kaiyafasi yana manuweya. Bana Kaiyafasi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo bademowa yana manuweya ivagauta ada imiyamiya.

⁵⁸ Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai, ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi, ke gavana inagana Yeisu wagaine ani gina itana.

⁵⁹ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo matatabuna

[†] 26:55 Luk 19:47, 21:37

toveloi ileledi, e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena.

⁶⁰ Aku keke ida nuwaga. Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. Ada ilele ilele eee au kaliva adiselu imidiyegemona

⁶¹ ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona, ‘Iya akufaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gana yawelina ada yadayada toiye wagaine kaduwe gana vemididi-vagilena.’ ” †

⁶² Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gimididi aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?”

⁶³ Aku Yeisu giveyamata.† Ada bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu givonena, “Yaubada Tomiya-vagata anayeganeya gaveimeyeni, unavona velemoena wagaimeya. Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna, o kai keke?”

⁶⁴ Yeisu givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya. Aku moyaimi gana vonemi, aimo tova gielaelai Banae Kaliva Natuna ani wana itana, gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina aiyatagine. Ada wana itana gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”†

⁶⁵ Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku

† 26:61 Iyo 2:19-21 † 26:63 Ais 53:7 † 26:64 Mad 24:30

givona, “Aaaa! Taidei vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine! Waitana! Gavana faina toitededama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina.

⁶⁶ Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”

Badi ivonaga, “Yaubada wagaine givona awadamana faina, analauboda gina alika!”
†

⁶⁷ Ada Yeisu magigina ikiwalina ke itututuna. Ada tufodi itafina aku iawaveleigena, ivona,

⁶⁸ “O Mesaiya, una falofisai wagaimoya gaito gilavuni!”†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.

Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Aku Pita aimo givetovetoga wamelaleya, tayuwe ebagana wagaine aku togugai vavine gielai wagaine, givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Galili nodi wamiyamiya.”

⁷⁰ Aku moyaidi matadiya givewa givonaga, “Iya keke gada alamane gavana uvonavonaye.”

⁷¹ Ada giyegemona ginau ebagana anaebaluku wagaine aku kadu togugai vavine seyana giitana, ada givona badi wadedeku wagaidiya, givona, “Kaliva taidei ani Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi imiyamiya.”

⁷² Kaduwe givewa-vagila givona, “Yaubada matane gavana velemono, kaliva tainei ani Iya keke gada alamane.”

⁷³ Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ielai Pita wagaine ivona, “Au velemono oyeni

seyana wagaidiya, faina bona-itu ananogala wagaine aalamanena.” **

⁷⁴ E au Pita givonaga, “Kai keke ganavona velemonoena aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vemataavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemonoena, Bana Kaliva-nai ani keke gada alamane.”

Ada anafaiweya givona ani kamukamu gikwage.

⁷⁵ Ada au nuwana giamutuna Yeisu yana vona, “Kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyege-mona wamelaleya ada wa yana nuwavita lakaina gitagiya toyogina.†

27

Yeisu inauwena Pailato wagaine.

¹ Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi, ivagauta ada iveimeya evona Yeisu inasena alika wagaine.

** **26:73** Pita bona-ituna ani meGalili yadi itu, e ada Yelusalema wagaine ani kaliva inamadu inanana itu-nai. † **26:75** Mad 26:34-35

² Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine, banae kwana Loma kabemali.**

Yudasa gituka.

Gug 1:18-19

³ Aku Yudasa banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani giitana bade iawaegau ke ina luvealikana, ee wagaine nuwana givita lakaina yana gugai faina. Ada mani-nai teti givai gialiyena badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya giveyewana.

⁴ Ada givonedi, givona, “Iya gakoyona, faina kaliva yegayegana keke tamo yana koyona ani gasena nimamiya ada gina alika.”

Badi ivonaga, “Gavana tamo anavita ime wagaimeya? Ina tauni avita!”

⁵ Ada au mani siliva gisegelukuwedi manuwa tabu negenine aku gitauya ginau. Ada bulava wagaine odona gisifona ke tauna giluvekwaiyoyona ada agona gisifuwana.

⁶ E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo inau mani siliva ivaidi ada ivonaga, “Ida mani-nai ani kaliva gialika wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda kanadodo velelavovo anatutulagolota wagaine.”

** 27:2 Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku melsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva ina matavuloge alika wagaine. Tayuwe faina, badi Yeisu iatuegena Pailato nimane, faina banae Loma kabemali anatoveimeya, e ada wa yana veimeya ke gina veimeya ina luvealikana.

⁷ Ada iveifuifufu ke iawaegau ada mani-nai wagine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena evona wakawaka adididikula faina.

⁸ Taidei faina babi-nai ivewagana ‘Dayaga anaBabi’, ada yegana-nai aimo tova taidei gimiya.

⁹ Taidei wagine gavana falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena Keliso faine ani giyegemona vele-moena, givona, “Ada badi mani siliva teti ivaina, tainei kaliva-nai fatana anafaiweya meIsileli isena,

¹⁰ ada wagine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena. Taidei anafaiweya KAUYEYA gikive-tunutunugiku ina gugai.” †

Yeisu ivemididina Pailato matane.

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

¹¹ Aku Yeisu gimididi Pailato matane, bane toveimeya, ada toveimeya-nai gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Gavaiyamu, vele-moena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”

Yeisu givonaga, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”

¹² Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani keke tamo gavana Yeisu gidavona.†

¹³ Ada Pailato givonena, “Gavaiyamu, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena. Maita unoganogalina kai keke?”

¹⁴ Aku yadi awavekoyo faina, Yeisu keke tamo gida lufata. E ada Pailato meyana gisidobodobona.

† **27:10** Iyel 32:6-9, Sek 11:12-13 † **27:12** Ais 53:7, Mad 26:63

*Pailato giveimeya Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Iyo 19:4-16*

¹⁵ Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena.

¹⁶ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana Balabasi, ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena banae yana dewa koyo-moena.

¹⁷ Ada bademowa yoo ivagauta ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya, Balabasi o kai Yeisu Banae ivewagana Mesaiya?"

¹⁸ Faina gialamanena velemono veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.[†]

¹⁹ Aku Pailato aimo givetovetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, ani vavinena anamatawa iimilina gielai wagaine, ivonaga, "Gilubodana keke tamo gavana unagai kaliva tainei totunutunugina wagaine. Bogi wagaine banae kaliva-nai aavaisena ada auloulolo lakaina faine."

²⁰ Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani yoo nuwadi ikanina ke

[†] **27:18** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

Pailato ina veolena ada Balabasi gina etoyavuna aku Yeisu ginasena alika wagaine.

²¹ Ada toveimeya gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Kaliva taidei iluwei wagaidiya ani gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Balabasi!”[†]

²² Ada Pailato givona, “Ada gavana ganagai Yeisu wagaine, banae ivewagana Mesaiya?”

Aku moyaidi ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”

²³ Ada kadu Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”

Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, iago-faifaina ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”

²⁴ Ada Pailato giitana keke anafata gavana ginagai, faina kaliva ilaka-mowa ada ialakalakaidi tova kabiso-moena ina manini. E ada yoo matadiya gufa givaina ke nimana gikolana ada givona, “Kaliva taidei analuvealika anavita ani Iya keke ganawai. Imi taumiyavo anavita wana waina.”

²⁵ Ada kaliva moyaidi ivona, “Analuvealika ada anavita ani ime ana waina ada kaduwe natumeyavo.”

²⁶ E ada Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina ke nimadiya gisena ada ina kivebolagalagana.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.

Mak 15:16-20; Iyo 19:1-3

²⁷ Ada toveimeya-nai yana tolugaviya Yeisu inauwena ilukuwena veimeya anamanuwa

[†] **27:21** Gug 3:14

lakaina** anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyoooyo** idouwevagauwidi.

²⁸ Ada Yeisu ananuya iveyalilina aku nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena.

²⁹ Ada bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena ada aiwala ani nimana aiyatagine iveyabina evona vaita Banae kini anafaiweya. Ada magigine tugadi ivetodoned ke iawaveleigena, ivonavona, "Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini!"

³⁰ Ada ikiwalitagotagona ke yana aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna.†

³¹ Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku Tauna ananuya iveosena, ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

³² Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Ada iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana. ³³ Ada fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine ielai. Tainei 'Goligota' anakivila ani 'Kuluwa Sewakelu anaFafali'.

³⁴ Wadedeku-deya waini ke mulamula yuyuna nodi ivila-tamwaina ani Yeisu ivelena vaita ginayuna, aku giyuluvaluvana ada giawatukaikai.

** **27:27** Manuwa-nai taidei anayegana ani 'Petoliyamu', ina toveimeya lakaina yana manuwa aku kaduwe iveveonayavuga wagaine. ** **27:27** Tolugaviya idouwevagauwidi ani adiyoo sikisi analedi (600) anafaiweya. † **27:30** Ais 50:6

35 Ada ikivebolagalagana giavaina, tolugaviya ani Yeisu ananuya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.[†]

36 Ada ivutuga giavaina, ivetogadi aku Yeisu kelose wagaine iitaitana aku imiyamiyaboda.

37 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina ani itutu-vefosena kelose wagaine kuluwana getane, ani vetokiluma givona,

“TAIDEI BANAE YEISU, MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

38 E au tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.

39 Aku kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani kuluwadi ilewalewana aku Yeisu ivona awadamanena,[†]

40 ivonavona, “O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina ke yadayada toiye wagaine uda vemididi-vagilena! Ada nikayo Tauni uda kibababalen! Kai Oyeni Yaubada Natuna, Tauni una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!”[†]

41 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani Yeisu iawaveleigena ivonavona,

42 “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale. Evona, Banae

[†] 27:35 Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, Gug 1:26 [†] 27:39 Sam 22:7 [†] 27:40 Mad 26:61, Iyo 2:19

Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, aga malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumaganena.

⁴³ Banae Yaubada givetumaganena, ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana aga gina kibababalena, faina Banae givona, 'Iya Yaubada Natuna.' "†

⁴⁴ Ada tobaninivula adiselu nodi ikivebolagala-gadi ani kaduwe anafaiweya Yeisu iawavekoyo-yena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Aku bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba au gien-ovilana teli kiloki wagaine.

⁴⁶ Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?" Vona taidei anakivila "O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina unuyabuyabuku?" †

⁴⁷ Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona, "Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita."

⁴⁸ Ada maduga-mowa kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou givaina ada giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane gisena vaita ginayuna.

⁴⁹ Aku tufodi ivona, "Auwe ginamiya. Kana itana kai Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gina kibababalena o kai keke."

† 27:43 Sam 22:8, Iyo 5:18 † 27:46 Sam 22:1

⁵⁰ Yeisu kaduwe givedou moiyalina ada aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.

⁵¹ Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena,** tabone ada giobu dibune. Ada kaduwe mabibi gimadu ada kabala giayavalidi.**

⁵² Ada kaduwe didikula giayavudi aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo tabutabudi tuwaina ialika, ani tufona moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya

⁵³ ada didikuleya iyegemona. Ada Yeisu yana yawa-vagila muline, badi kaliva-dina ina iluku melala-nai tabutabuna** wagaine ada kaliva moyaidi iitadi.

⁵⁴ Aku tolugaviya aditonagona ke badi yana tolugaviya nodi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina, ani mabibi gimadu ke kaduwe gaitoma moyaina iyegemona ani iitadi wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada ivona, “Vona velemonoena taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”

⁵⁵ Kaduwe vevine tufona moyaidi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi maita tabae

** **27:51** Kaleko taidei ebaseboda ani badobado-moena, ada isivekwaioyona Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anaebaluku wagaine. Fafali-nai gisebabalina ke giludakana Tutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine-deya, tainei manuwa tabu negenine-mwane. (Iyeg 26:31-33, Ibel 10:19-20) ** **27:51**

Tova tayuwe wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine Yaubada ani yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo-gaga nodi ivevenuwaga. E ada tova-nai Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaleko-nai giakelili-lugena, ani taidei givewaleda vaita Keliso gikivemeyameyaganina tovetumagana faideya e ada au adafata tunutunugina kananau Yaubada matane. (Ibel 9:1-14, 10:14-22)

** **27:53** Melala-nai tabutabuna ani Yelusalema.

kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Galili wagaine vevine-dina tova moyaina ilemelemena, ada Galili-deya ikwayabu ielai Yelusalema.[†]

⁵⁶ Badi vevine-dina wagaidiya ani Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli anavelu ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa inadi, ada kaduwe Sebedi natunavo inadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Aku bademowa mala givelavilavi ani tokaikaiwabu seyana gielai, banae kwana Alimatiya anayegana Iyosefa. Bana kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine.

⁵⁸ Banae ginau Pailato wagaine ada Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina. Ada Pailato yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Yeisu vovona Iyosefa ina velen.

⁵⁹ Ada Iyosefa vovo givaina ada lifi kwayakwaya-moena aku yegayegana wagaine gifaina,

⁶⁰ ada ginauwena tauna anadidikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awana wagaine gisebodana, aku gitauya ginau.

⁶¹ Aku Meli vine Magidala kaduwe wagakoyona nodi ivetogadi babiya, wada didikula-nai iitadamanena.

Yeisu anadidikula tolugaviya iitaveyabina.

⁶² Nugulina anakidewadewa anayadayada bademowa giavaina ada mala gilavuna veyavo

[†] 27:55 Luk 8:2-3

anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada Falisiyavo inau Pailato wagaine

63 ada ivona, “Kauveya, tova-nai tovefwayafwaya tayuwe aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya aku givona ani yana vona anuwaududuna evona, yadayada toiye gina avaina ada ginayawa-vagila.[†]

64 Taidei faina uda veimeya ke ya tolugaviyamomo idanau ke yadayada toiye anadidikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena, aenanai yana tonogalayavo inaelai ke vovona ina kiyafu ina nauwena aku kaliva ina vonedi vaita Yeisu gidayawa-vagila. E ada fwaya tainei wai gimulina ani au koyo-moena ayo yana fwaya nagona.”

65 Pailato givonedi, givona, “Iwakana. Tolu-gaviya wana vaidi wana nauwedi ada wanasedi didikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.”

66 E ada inau ke didikula awana kabala ka-fukafuwana wagaine isebababalina, ani afaina iomafifina fwayafwaya wagaine ke imakana. Ada didikula wagaine tolugaviya ivemidididi ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

28

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.

Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

[†] 27:63 Mad 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33, Iyo 2:19-21

¹ Aku Sabate bademowa giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ada wagakoyona** nodi inau ke didikula ina itana.

² Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu. Faina KAUYEYA yana anelose giobuelai gabameya-deya ada ginau didikula awane taine kabala lakaina wagaine isebodana, ani kabala-nai givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine aku gitogalaka getane.

³ Ada anelose-nai ani anaita vaita atunama anafaiweya ada ananuya kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui anafaiweya.

⁴ Ada tolugaviya didikula iitaitaveyabina ani iitana ke imatauta lakaina wagaine iala. Ada ibeu vaita toalika.

⁵ Aku anelose vevine givonedi, givona, “Keke wana matauta, faina gaalamanena Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani walelelena.

⁶ Banae keke idedeku gida miyami, faina Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, anafaiweya givonayena. Wanaela wana itana fafali-nai wagaine gidau.

⁷ E au wana madunau ke yana tonogalayavo wana vonedi, ‘Yeisu bademowa alikeya giyawavagila,† ada wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana.’ Tainei-mowa amimatawa anatubuga.”

⁸ E ada vevine-dina wayadi matauta aku kaduwe wayadi vemwamwala lakaina nodi

** **28:1** Meli velugadi ani taidei Kelopasi vavinena, ada Yeisu inana ani badi tubuiyadi. (Mad 27:56, Iyo 19:25) † **28:7** Mad 16:21, 26:32

didikula isegena ada imadu inau ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ina vonedi.

⁹ Ada inaunau ani Yeisu ginuwagadi ada givona, “Siule!” Ada ielai wagaine tugadi ivetodoned i aku agena iabina ada ioduodu wagaine.

¹⁰ Ada Yeisu givona, “Keke wana matauta. Wanana ke tubuiyakuweyavo[†] wana vonedi inanau Galili, ada wadedeku ina itaku.”

Badi tolugaviya didikula iitaveyabina ani yadi matawa.

¹¹ Badi vevine itauya inaunau aku tolugaviya-dina tufodi didikula iitaitaveyabina ani ina iluku Yelusalema, ada gavana iyegemona anafaiweya ani iawatalatalainena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.

¹² E ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo nodi ivagauta ada iveimeya, ada inuwanuwa giavaina, mani lakaina tolugaviya iveledi.

¹³ Ada ivonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi, ‘Bogi wagaine ime adaudau aku yana tonogalayavo ielai ada vovona ikiyafuna.’[†]

¹⁴ Aku kai toveimeya lakaina kwana Loma valeya taidei anafaiweya gina nogalina, ^{**} aga ime anana nodi ana ifufu ke nuwana ana kanina, e ada keke vita gina yegemona wagaimiya.”

¹⁵ Ada tolugaviya mani ivaina aku iveimeyedi anafaiweya ani inau. Ada Yeisu vovona

[†] **28:10** Ibel 2:11 [†] **28:13** Mad 27:64 ^{**} **28:14** MeLoma kabemali kai ida nuwagadi tolugaviya ida daudau tayuwe didikula anayavaga wagaine aga ina luvealikadi. Ida anaebaita seyana ani una itana Gugai 12:19.

anakiyafu ifufuna ani gimutula Isileli anamatatabuna wagaine, ada gielai anaetowawa tova malinai aimo iifuifufuyena.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adivimeya giveledi.

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

¹⁶ Ada tonogalayavo adileveni inau Galili, ada oya-nai Yeisu givonayena ani wagaine ilaka.

¹⁷ Ada iyegemona aku tova-nai Yeisu iitana ada ioduodu wagaine, aku tufodi inuwakila.

¹⁸ Ada Yeisu gielai lilivadiya ke givonedi, givona, “Veimeya matatabuna gabama wagaine ada kaduwe babi wagaine ani Kamaku giveleyabuku.†

¹⁹ Taidei faina wananau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wana vewaledi ke ina vetonogala wagaikuya.† Ada wana kivebabitaishodi Tamada anayeganeya, ada Natuna anayeganeya, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna anayeganeya.

²⁰ Tova moyaina wana vevewaledi e ada veimeya moyaina gavelemi ani ina muliyedi. Ada taidei wana nuwaududuna, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya tova matatabuna anaetowawa tova anaebalaubyabu.” †

† 28:18 Mad 11:27, Iyo 13:3, Efes 1:21-22

† 28:19 Gug 1:8

† 28:20 Iyo 14:23-24

Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna
The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Bwaidoka long Niugini
copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bwaidoka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Dec 2025 from source files dated 1 Dec 2025

b5406fa0-0156-5dfd-bdb9-797516d75cf2